

OFFER. INVOLVED
SHOOTING

#2

PROGRESS REPORT

VICTIM Cowgill, TIM CASE FILE NO. 91-24044

SUSPECT [REDACTED] CHARGE 245 P.C.

DATE 4/3: REC'D VINCE VITALE RPT.

COPY GIVEN TO S. BREWER
JUV. INTAKE ADVISED THAT 245 CASE FWD'D
TO D.A. TODAY 4/3

DATE 4/8: [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] N X2724 Handling 245 Case

GIVEN TAPES.

DATE 4/12: [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] N FILED 1 FEL. COUNT 245 (c) P.C.

DATE _____

DATE _____

DATE _____

DATE _____

DATE _____

DATE _____

PROGRESS REPORT

CASE FILE NO. _____

CHARGE _____

OFFICER INVOLVED
SHOOTING

PROGRESS REPORT

VICTIM COWGILL, TIM CASE FILE NO. 91-24044
SUSPECT [REDACTED] CHARGE 245 P.C.
DATE 3/22/91: BARNES & GATLING
RESPONDED TO SCENE @ GREENVALE & BRADFORD
DATE 3/25: ORDERED & REC'D PHOTOS, BOTH OURS & THE D.A.'S
ORDERED RADIO & TELEPHONE TAPES (EOC)
DATE 3/26: REC'D EOC TAPES
DATE 3/27: REC'D ADDITIONAL EOC TAPE
SPOKE WITH SGT. BILL BOYD REF. TRAF. DOING SCENE
SKETCH. DEP. MCGILL TO CONTACT ME.
DATE PICKED UP GRAPHICS AERIAL OF BRADFORD @ GREENVALE AND
DELIVERED TO S/O PHOTO LAB FOR 2-8x10'S
ANALYSIS REQUESTS FOR, DEP. NETTLETON - BLOOD, URINE
S' ABELLERA - BLOOD, URINE
DATE 3/28: MET W/ ROB MCGILL NETTLETON'S SERVICE REVOLVER
@ SCENE TO DISCUSS SKETCH
DATE SPOKE W/ ABELLERA'S ATTY. - HIRAM RALDIRIS
WANTED RPTS. & INFO [REDACTED]
DATE 3/29: SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] 91205
REF: LAB WORK LAB # 91-1227 (818) 547-6650
B/A, TOX, HANDGUN
DATE WADE SAID B/A FOR BOTH NETTLESON & ABELLERA IS NEG.
NETTLESON'S REVOLVER IS FUNCTIONING PROPERLY AND
LOADED W/ DEPT. ISSUED AMMO
DATE 4/1: CASE TO SAUNDRA BREWER FOR SHOOTING REVIEW
CASE TO JUV. INTAKE FOR ADW.
DATE [REDACTED] SAID NEG. DRUGS FOR BOTH NETTLESON &
ABELLERA ALSO FOUND NO TRACE OF MUSCLE RELAXANT.

MAR 23, 1991, 12:21 AM

DISPLAY CALL

Type PDIST

Incident No 91024044

[REDACTED]

APT C1

BRADFORD AV 61B6

911

Address LAS POSAS GREENS PARK

Phone# [REDACTED] Area Code 805

Remarks CARLOADS OF JUVS PARTYING AND DRINKING IN THE PARK

Unit	Lev	Src P	Rd	Beat	8A01	Takers-Id	2336	Disp-Id	1952	Cmd	01
032291		Rec	213055	Dis	214501	Arv	215107	Trn	Bkg	Amb	
		Tow		Clr		Dc		Rept	Req	Actual	Type
			8A31	8B31	8C31	8R32	8X	88	3C31	3C32	BT2 3C60 5N14 3C33

Remarks

Dispatched: Policet Fire#

2

LUG WRENCH WAS LOCATED ^{ON GREENVALE} 34 FT WEST OF THE WEST CURB LINE ON BRADFORD AND 10 FT SOUTH OF THE NORTH CURBLINE ON GREENVALE.

A GRAY DENIM JACKET WAS LOCATED ON GREENVALE 32 FT FROM THE WEST CURBLINE OF BRADFORD AND 11 FT SOUTH OF THE NORTH CURBLINE OF GREENVALE

A ^{SILVER} FORD F250 PICK UP, EXTENDED CAB (LIC# [REDACTED]) WITH AN 11 1/2 FT CREAMER CAMPER WAS PARKED GREENVALE FACING WEST ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE STREET. THE REAR BUMPER OF CAMPER WAS 45 FT FROM THE WEST CURBLINE OF BRADFORD. THE VEHICLE MEASURES 23 FT FROM FRONT TO REAR BUMPER AND 6 FT IN WIDTH. IT WAS PARKED 1 FT FROM THE CURB

ITEM #6 AN ALUMINUM BASEBALL BAT WAS LOCATED IN THE PARKWAY AT THE 90° CURVE ON GREENVALE. THE BAT WAS 8 FT WEST OF THE CURBLINE AND 30 FT NORTH OF THE NO. END OF A BLOCK WALL BARRIER AT THE CURVE.

ITEM #7 A BASEBALL BAT WAS LOCATED 5 FT FROM THE RIGHT SIDE OF DRIVEWAY ENTRANCE TO 1032 GREENVALE

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
COUNTY OF VENTURA

MEMORANDUM

May 31, 1991

TO: VINCENT J. O'NEILL, JR.
CHIEF DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY

FROM: RHONDA WILSON *RW*
DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY

SUBJECT: FILING DECISION ON [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
FILE J-44631, CHARGE 245 P.C. FELONY

FACTUAL BACKGROUND

On March 22, 1991, Deputies Timothy Cowgill and Jeff Nettleton were assigned to work together as a plain clothes unit. They were working a special enforcement detail in Camarillo in an unmarked car. At about 2145 hours, they responded to assist Deputy McGrory on a call of four carloads of juveniles drinking and partying in the park at 140 West Greenvale Drive. Because they were only a few blocks away when they heard the call, they were the first unit to arrive at the call location. When they arrived, the deputies saw a large group of juveniles in the park and in the street; they noticed that one juvenile was carrying a bat. Based on what they saw, they believed that there was a gang fight in progress. As they got out of their car, they heard a gunshot that sounded as if it came from the center of the group of juveniles. Deputy Nettleton informed dispatch that a gunshot had been heard.

After the shot, the juveniles scattered in all directions. Deputies Cowgill and Nettleton ran toward the area where they believed the shot had been fired. Deputy Cowgill chased two groups eastbound on Greenvale: a group of four to six Hispanic male juveniles who were pursued by four to six Filipino males. Deputy Nettleton was running beside Deputy Cowgill as he was chasing the juveniles. According to Cowgill, he lost sight of Nettleton when Nettleton fell behind.

Deputy Cowgill yelled, "Police!" twice as he was chasing the two groups. He got no response. The juveniles kept running and eventually split up, running in different directions.

As Deputy Cowgill approached a motorhome parked on the street at Greenvale Drive and Bradford Avenue, he saw a male Hispanic, [REDACTED] (14), with his back against the motorhome, being hit in the face by a male Filipino, [REDACTED] (20).

Deputy Cowgill thought [REDACTED]s might be armed. Cowgill stopped about seven feet from [REDACTED]s with his gun drawn, identified himself, and ordered [REDACTED]s and [REDACTED]z to get down on the ground.

[REDACTED]z went to the ground. As [REDACTED]s began to get down, Cowgill heard a gunshot, looked to his right and saw a male juvenile ([REDACTED] [REDACTED]) at a distance that he estimated as three feet from him. [REDACTED] was holding a crowbar in his right

hand; he had his right arm raised and extended toward Cowgill as he fell to the ground. Cowgill looked forward, to his right, and saw Deputy Nettleton about seven to ten feet from him, pointing his gun towards [REDACTED]. Cowgill requested an ambulance.

Deputy Nettleton told Cowgill, "Tim, I had to, he was gonna hit you." Nettleton then gave [REDACTED] first aid, as he had sustained a superficial gunshot wound to the stomach.

As Nettleton was administering first aid to [REDACTED], he asked him, "Why?" [REDACTED] responded, "I wanted to help out my home boy." Nettleton told [REDACTED] he shot him because he went for Cowgill with a crowbar. [REDACTED] said, "It was stupid of me to do that." [REDACTED] was then transported to Pleasant Valley Hospital.

DEPUTY NETTLETON'S STATEMENTS

Nettleton was interviewed by Sergeant Michael Barnes, Ventura Sheriff's Department/Major Crimes, on March 27, 1991. He said that after he heard the first shot, he and Cowgill began running towards the juveniles. He fell behind Cowgill and followed him up to a camper truck. Cowgill ran to the right, to the street side of the camper, and he (Nettleton) ran to the left side of the camper. As he continued running behind the camper, he heard Cowgill identify himself and shout an order to get down.

Nettleton believed Cowgill had stopped "the guy with the gun." As he came out from behind the camper, he drew out his service revolver from the back of his waistband. The first thing he saw was Cowgill, with his gun aimed at two males, one standing and one getting down on the ground. He then saw another person (██████████) running towards Cowgill with a crowbar in his hand, raised above his head. Nettleton said that because the person with the crowbar appeared suddenly, emerging from a dark area, he did not believe he had time to shout a warning to Cowgill. He does not remember if he said anything or not. He fired one shot and saw ██████████ fall, dropping the crowbar. Nettleton estimated that he fired at ██████████ about two seconds after Nettleton emerged from behind the camper. (See Nettleton's diagram, attached).

Nettleton knelt down and held ██████████'s hand in an attempt to comfort him. He called for an ambulance. Deputy McGrory arrived and gave Nettleton her first aid kit so that he could help ██████████ in the interim.

██████████'S STATEMENTS

On March 22nd, at about 11:25 p.m., Detective Gatling, Ventura Sheriff's Department/Special Services, interviewed ██████████ at Pleasant Valley Hospital. He reported that ██████████ was alert and conscious at the time of the interview.

██████████ said he was running after some "home boys" and his cousin (██████████s) so that he could help out his cousin. He

passed his father, [REDACTED], who was holding a crowbar, and took the crowbar from him. [REDACTED] saw his cousin and "a cop" as [REDACTED] rounded a corner. He heard "another cop" say something as he slowed down. He was "just barely dropping the crowbar" when he was shot and he was "slowing down, about to stop." He also said he was moving fast when he approached Cowgill.

[REDACTED] said he thought that his father had the crowbar for protection because there were so many "home boys" on the street. He identified the "home boys" as Barry Street. He took the crowbar from his father to help his cousin and to defend himself against "home boys hiding in the bushes or behind walls." He denied any personal gang involvement.

[REDACTED] quickly admitted (and reiterated several times) that he knew Cowgill was "a cop" -- he could tell by the flashlight that Cowgill was holding and shining on [REDACTED]s. He referred constantly to "another cop" or "the second cop" but he said he only "sort of knew" the "second cop" (who shot him) was, in fact, a police officer. Right after he was shot he said (according to Nettleton) that he recognized Nettleton from previous contacts. Nettleton (according to an interview) did not recognize [REDACTED].

WITNESSES' STATEMENTS

[REDACTED], [REDACTED]'s cousin, was interviewed. He was in front of the camper getting down to the ground on Cowgill's

orders and he did not see the shooting, and he did not know his cousin was the person who was shot at the time he was interviewed. He recognized that Cowgill was a cop because of Cowgill's flashlight, gun and his oral identification.

According to [REDACTED] [REDACTED]z, he was being beaten by [REDACTED]s before Cowgill appeared and ordered them down. He was prone in front of Cowgill, facing Nettleton and [REDACTED]. He saw [REDACTED] approach Cowgill. According to [REDACTED]z, [REDACTED] was walking toward Cowgill with his arm bent at the elbow, holding the crowbar at waist level. [REDACTED]z thought that [REDACTED] was even closer to Nettleton than [REDACTED]z was and that he looked up at Nettleton when Nettleton shouted, "Police! Get down!" [REDACTED]z believes [REDACTED] must have heard Nettleton. [REDACTED]z then saw [REDACTED] look away from Nettleton and continue to walk a few steps toward Cowgill -- then [REDACTED]z heard a shot. He heard [REDACTED] screaming in pain and then saw him drop the crowbar, after he was shot. He was sure [REDACTED] was intent on "smacking" the cop before he was prevented from doing so.

[REDACTED]z said that he originally intended to go to the park with some friends. When they got out of their car, there was a lot of shouting, and several Filipinos started chasing him. He said some of them were wearing red sweaters and they were "supposed to be Piru Blood."

██████████, ██████████'s brother, was interviewed, as well. He said he saw several carloads of "home boys" stop in front of his house. He heard "a shotgun blast" and he called 911. He saw ██████████ run out of the house and he heard a second shot.

██████████y was transported to Pleasant Valley Hospital to be with ██████████ by Deputy Hardy. Deputy Hardy overheard a conversation between the brothers. ██████████y asked, "What happened?" ██████████o replied that what he heard was "Halt!" by the officer, and then a bang, and then he fell to the ground.

FILING DECISION

On April 15, 1991, a petition was filed in juvenile court alleging that ██████████ ██████████ (DOB ██████████) committed a violation of section 245(c) of the Penal Code. After a discussion between the filing deputy and the juvenile unit supervisor, it was decided that it would not be appropriate to file a fitness motion. ██████████'s lack of a criminal record, the absence of injury to the victim and the general circumstances surrounding the offense all contributed to this decision.

Possible defenses were also considered before a filing decision was made, focusing on Nettleton's shooting of ██████████.

ANALYSIS

USE OF EXCESSIVE FORCE

CALJIC 9.28 states the principles surrounding the prohibition of the use of unreasonable or excessive force in making an arrest.

Where unreasonable force is used, the person being arrested may use reasonable force to protect himself without committing a separate offense against the officer.

Considering the facts of this case, it is hard to imagine that the defense could successfully argue:

- 1) Cowgill, the victim of the 245, used unreasonable force against [REDACTED], as he was unaware of [REDACTED]'s presence until the shooting occurred;
- 2) Nettleton was [REDACTED]'s intended victim and [REDACTED] was acting in self-defense against Nettleton; from the physical evidence and the witness' statements, it is clear that [REDACTED] was never moving towards Nettleton or taking offensive action towards him;
- 3) [REDACTED]'s aggression towards Cowgill was predicated on Nettleton's actions towards [REDACTED]; according to each of the witnesses (including [REDACTED]), [REDACTED] was moving quickly in Cowgill's direction before he was even aware of Nettleton's presence.

Should the defense offer some other theory regarding excessive use of force by Nettleton, the focus of analysis would of course be whether the force Nettleton used was "reasonable, necessary and which would appear to a reasonable person in the same or

similar circumstances to be necessary to prevent the injury which appears imminent." (CALJIC 5.30.)

Nettleton acted within seconds of spotting [REDACTED], by both of their accounts. [REDACTED] was shot when he was three to five feet from Cowgill, he was approaching Cowgill from behind and he was holding a crowbar in his hand. These facts are supported by the location where [REDACTED] was found after he fell, his position on the ground, and the position of the crowbar that was found on the ground next to his right hand. According to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], Nettleton shouted at [REDACTED] to stop or halt. Cowgill saw [REDACTED] a few feet behind him after [REDACTED] was shot; he was still upright with the crowbar in his right hand, and his right arm outstretched. Nettleton was about 15 feet from [REDACTED] when he shot him. All of these facts, considered together, strongly support an argument that the amount of force used by Nettleton was reasonable and necessary.

DEFENSE OF OTHERS

[REDACTED]'s Actions. [REDACTED]'s theory might be that he was acting in defense of his cousin when he ran toward Cowgill with a crowbar. In order for this defense to be accepted, he would have to contradict two of his statements to Deputy Gatling and the version he presented in court would need to be accepted as truthful, as would his reason for telling different stories.

Specifically, ██████ stated:

- 1) He rounded a corner and "I see my cousin and a cop right there."
- 2) On the heels of the first statement, he said, "All of a sudden I just stopped right there."

██████ would have to convince the court that he was somehow unsure of Cowgill's identity or he was in the process of defending his cousin from Cowgill, despite the fact that he knew Cowgill was a cop. There are no facts to support a lawful use of force against Cowgill unless ██████ believed Cowgill was one of the "home boys" he was chasing. Cowgill "the home boy" might have appeared to pose a danger to ██████s, ██████'s cousin, as Cowgill held him at gunpoint, if ██████ could have reasonably made such a misidentification.

██████'s statements regarding his immediate recognition of Cowgill as a cop, Cowgill's repeated identification of himself as he was running and after stopping ██████s, and the positions that ██████z and ██████s were in (under the illumination of Cowgill's flashlight, which ██████ recognized as a "police flashlight") when ██████ rushed Cowgill, argue against the reasonableness of such a belief.

Nettleton's Actions. Nettleton's actions are appropriately analyzed using a defense of others theory. Using the same facts outlined under "use of excessive force," as well as the same

reasoning, it seems evident that Nettleton processed what he saw very quickly and the action he took, shooting ██████████, was reasonable and lawful. While this conclusion, and the facts and law supporting it, may not be a part of the petitioner's case, it had a definite bearing on the filing decision because of the effect an unreasonable or unlawful shooting would have on the police officer's credibility.

CONCLUSION

It is difficult to imagine any other course of action that Nettleton could have taken which would have effectively prevented what he perceived as an imminent threat of injury to Cowgill. ██████████ was moving quickly, he was armed with a potentially deadly weapon, Cowgill was not in position to ward off what appeared to Nettleton to be an attack, and Nettleton was not close enough to ██████████ to intercept him by other means before ██████████ reached Cowgill. It appears that Nettleton's actions and perceptions were both reasonable, under the circumstances.

RW:eak

██████████ M3A

CASE CLEARED REPORT

RD #: 8006 RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(C)P.C.- ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON ON A PEACE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 22 MARCH 1991, 2155 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: GREENVALE DRIVE AT BRADFORD AVENUE, CAMARILLO, CALIF. 93010

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIMOTHY

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED] YEARS

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, [REDACTED], CAMARILLO, CALIF. 93010

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPO: ARRESTED & PROSECUTED

ON 2 MARCH DET. RICK GATLING ARRESTED THE SUSPECT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (A JUVENILE) FOR AN ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON ON A POLICE OFFICER; DEPUTY TIMOTHY GILL.

ON 8 APRIL I PRESENTED THIS CASE TO THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR A COMPLAINT REVIEW. ON 12 APRIL DEP.D.A. RHONDA WILSON CALLED TO INFORM ME THAT SHE FILED ONE FELONY COUNT OF 245(C)P.C. AGAINST THE DEFENDANT, [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

CASE CLOSED.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CIL <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	4-15-91, 1120	A. Barnes 020, M/S 501	[Signature]

4 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION
245a PC ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON

5 CLASSIFICATION
 Misc. Person
 Fel. Property

6 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 7 DAY
03 22 91 2155 FRI

10 LOCATION OF OFFENSE CITY STATE ZIP
BROADFORD ST. @ GREENWALK ST. CAMARILLO CA 93010

8 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 9 DAY
 TO

CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY P - PARENT (S - SUSPECT - ON SUSPECT REPORT ONLY)

11 VICTIM 12 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA
V. COWGILL, TIMOTHY

13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 HAIR 18 DOB 19 AGE
W M 601 225 RD [REDACTED]

20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 22 RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]

23 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 24 BUSINESS PHONE
[REDACTED] CAMARILLO CA 93010 (805) 482-9844

25 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF WORK HRS. 28 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language 29 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO./STATE
DEPUTY SHERIFF S/M VARY [REDACTED] 1CA

30 YES NO

31 VICTIM'S ACTIVITY AT TIME OF OFFENSE 32 PHYSICAL CONDITION OF VICTIM
WORKING ON CLOTHES DETAIL (PATROL) FRIGHTENED

33 VICTIM'S VEH. LIC. NO./STATE 34 VEHICLE YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 35 TOP COLOR 36 BOTTOM CLR.

37 VIN 38 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., T/C Damage, Unique Marks or Paint, Etc.) 39 CONNECTING REPORTS

40 CODE 41 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA RACE 42 SEX 43 44 HT 45 WT 46 HAIR 47 DOB 48 AGE

49 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 51 RESIDENCE PHONE

52 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 53 BUSINESS PHONE

54 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF WORK HRS. 57 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language 58 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO./STATE 59 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE

55 56 57 58 59

60 YES NO

60 PLACE OF ATTACK: a. Structure d. Street/Alley z. OTHER
 b. Vehicle e. Lot/Park/Yard
 c. School f. Construction Site

61 DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDINGS: g. Residential j. Recreational z. OTHER
 h. Business k. Institutional
 i. Industrial l. Open Space

62 DOLLAR LOSS TO TARGET 63 OCCUPANCY OCCUPIED UNOCCUPIED ABANDONED/VACANT

<p>64 NON-RESIDENTIAL</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Convenience <input type="checkbox"/> c. Drug/Medical <input type="checkbox"/> d. Entertainment/Rec. <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fast Food <input type="checkbox"/> f. Financial Inst. <input type="checkbox"/> g. Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> h. Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> i. R. V. <input type="checkbox"/> j. Restaurant/Bar <input type="checkbox"/> k. Retail Comm. <input type="checkbox"/> l. Retail Service <input type="checkbox"/> m. School <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p>65 TARGETS</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cash Register/Drawer <input type="checkbox"/> c. Customer <input type="checkbox"/> d. Display Items <input type="checkbox"/> e. Owner/Employee <input type="checkbox"/> f. Safe/Box <input type="checkbox"/> g. Vending Machine <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>66 RESIDENTIAL</p> <input type="checkbox"/> n. Sgl. Family Res. <input type="checkbox"/> o. Apt./Condo. <input type="checkbox"/> p. Duplex <input type="checkbox"/> q. Hotel/Motel <input type="checkbox"/> r. Mobile Home <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p>67 TARGETS</p> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Attic <input type="checkbox"/> i. Basement <input type="checkbox"/> j. Bathroom <input type="checkbox"/> k. Bedroom <input type="checkbox"/> l. Dining Room <input type="checkbox"/> m. Family Room <input type="checkbox"/> n. Garage/Carport <input type="checkbox"/> o. Kitchen <input type="checkbox"/> p. Living Room <input type="checkbox"/> q. Storage Area <input type="checkbox"/> r. Wash Room <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>68 POINT OF ENTRY</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Front <input type="checkbox"/> c. Rear <input type="checkbox"/> d. Side <input type="checkbox"/> e. Ground Level <input type="checkbox"/> f. Upper Level <input type="checkbox"/> g. Door <input type="checkbox"/> h. Window <input type="checkbox"/> i. Sliding Door <input type="checkbox"/> j. Duct or Vent <input type="checkbox"/> k. Adj. Building <input type="checkbox"/> l. Roof <input type="checkbox"/> m. Floor <input type="checkbox"/> n. Wall <input type="checkbox"/> o. Garage <input type="checkbox"/> p. Basement <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p>69 POINT OF EXIT</p>	<p>72 METHOD OF ENTRY</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> c. Bodily Force <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bolt Cutter <input type="checkbox"/> e. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> f. Channel Lock <input type="checkbox"/> g. Doggie Door <input type="checkbox"/> h. Hid in Building <input type="checkbox"/> i. Key or Slip Lock <input type="checkbox"/> j. No Force <input type="checkbox"/> k. Pipe Wrench <input type="checkbox"/> l. Pliers <input type="checkbox"/> m. Pry Bar <input type="checkbox"/> n. Punch <input type="checkbox"/> o. Saw/Burn/Drill <input type="checkbox"/> p. Screwdriver <input type="checkbox"/> q. Tape/Wire <input type="checkbox"/> r. Tire Iron <input type="checkbox"/> s. Window Smashed <input type="checkbox"/> t. Windowing <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>73 SUSPECT ACTIONS</p> <input type="checkbox"/> 0. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Multiple Suspects <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Vandalized <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Ransacked <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Smoked on Premises <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Ate/Drank on Premises <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Defecated <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Matches for Light <input type="checkbox"/> 8. Alarm Disabled <input type="checkbox"/> 9. Knew Location of Cash <input type="checkbox"/> 10. Selective in Loot <input type="checkbox"/> 11. Took Only Stereo/TV <input type="checkbox"/> 12. Took Only Money <input type="checkbox"/> 13. Took Only Concealables <input type="checkbox"/> 14. Used Victim's Tools <input type="checkbox"/> 15. Vehicle Needed <input type="checkbox"/> 16. Unoccupied Building <input type="checkbox"/> 17. Occupied Building <input type="checkbox"/> 18. Prepared Exit <input type="checkbox"/> 19. Inflicted Injury <input type="checkbox"/> 20. Forced Victim to Move <input type="checkbox"/> 21. Used Lookout Driver <input type="checkbox"/> 22. Threatened Retaliation <p>74 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> b. Weapon Involved <input type="checkbox"/> c. D.V. Elderly (60 yrs. and over) <input type="checkbox"/> d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

77 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

78 DATE/TIME REPORTED 79 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 80 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 81 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
3/22/91, 2155 Hrs. 3/23/91, 0105 Hrs. M. McGraw #2288 CUSO/pat SCJAZZ 000

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 3 OF 5 1 R.D. 8006 BEAT 2 8A 3 CASE NUMBER 91-24044

4 SUSP 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE 6 SEX 7 HT 8 WT 9 BUILD 10 HAIR 11 EYES 12 DOB 13 AGE 15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 16 HOW LONG 17 RESIDENCE PHONE 18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE

19 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 20 BUSINESS PHONE 21 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 22 WORK HR 23 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 26 SUSPECT NO. 27 LOCAL ID NO

28 SUSP 29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE 30 SEX 31 HT 32 WT 33 BUILD 34 HAIR 35 EYES 36 DOB 37 AGE 38 39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 40 HOW LONG 41 RESIDENCE PHONE 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE

43 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 44 BUSINESS PHONE 45 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 46 WORK HR 47 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 50 SUSPECT NO. 51 LOCAL ID NO

52 SUSP VEH LIC NO/STATE 53 VEH YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 54 TOP COLOR 55 BOTTOM COLOR 56 VIN 57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) 58 HOLD 59 TOWED TO

60 HAIR LENGTH SUSPECT 61 HAIR TEXTURE SUSPECT 62 HAIR STYLE SUSPECT 63 FACIAL HAIR SUSPECT 64 COMPLEXION SUSPECT 65 GENERAL APPEARANCE SUSPECT 66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED 67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE SUSPECT

68 DEMEANOR SUSPECT 69 SPEECH SUSPECT 70 VOICE SUSPECT 71 FACE SUSPECT 72 GLASSES SUSPECT 73 FRAME COLOR(S) 74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT

75 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION 76 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION 77 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. 81 CONNECTING REPORTS

1 R.D. 8006
2 BEAT 3A
3 CASE NUMBER 91-24044

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS
245a PC ADW

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
3/22/91, 2155 Hrs. BRADFORD @ GREENVALE ST., CAMARILLO

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE SEX HT WT BUILD HAIR EYES DOB AGE
V COWGILL, TIMOTHY W M 601 225 MD RD BL
22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS
[REDACTED] CAMARILLO CA 93010 [REDACTED]

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES
 SP - Stolen Property A - Currency/Notes F - TV/Radio/Cameras K - Bicycles
 LP - Lost Property B - Jewelry/Precious Metals G - Firearms L - Sporting Goods
 SK - Safekeeping C - Clothing/Furs H - Household Goods M - Auto Parts
 RC - Recovered Property D - Vehicle I - Consumable Goods N - Tools
 FP - Found Property E - Office Equipment J - Livestock Z - Miscellaneous
 E - Evidence

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 3/22/91 AT APPROX. 2200 HRS, I RECEIVED A CALL OF A PARTY DISTURBING AT [REDACTED] ST. IN CAMARILLO. PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL, DEPT. COWGILL #1449 AND DEPT. NETTLETON #2179 WERE THE FIRST OFFICERS TO ARRIVE ON SCENE. IMMEDIATELY AFTER THEY ARRIVED, DEPT. NETTLETON REQUESTED CODE 3 BACK-UP DUE TO SHOTS FIRED AND A MAN WAS "DOWN."
WHEN I ARRIVED, DEPT. NETTLETON AND DEPT. COWGILL HAD THREE MEN PRONE OUT ON THE STREET (AT BRADFORD / GREENVALE INTERSECTION). DEPT. NETTLETON

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
3/22/91, 2155 Hrs. 3/23/91, 0105 Hrs. M. McGRADY #2288 CUSO/PAT SLSWAZ 0607

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
			<p>REQUESTED MY FIRST AID KIT AND BEGAN ADMINISTERING FIRST AID TO A GUNSHOT VICTIM WHO WAS LYING ON THE GROUND. WE IMMEDIATELY SECURED THE AREA AND WAITED FOR THE RESCUE PERSONNEL TO ARRIVE.</p> <p>VENTURA COUNTY FIRE DEPT. ENGINE 55 AND PRIMER AMBULANCE ARRIVED ON SCENE TO TREAT THE GUNSHOT VICTIM. THE GUNSHOT VICTIM WAS IDENTIFIED BY HIS FATHER AS [REDACTED]. HE WAS THEN TAKEN TO PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT.</p> <p>AFTER THE AREA WAS SECURED, I CONTACTED SEVERAL PEOPLE WHO WERE AT THE SCENE AND REQUESTED THEIR NAMES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (SEE FORM III FOR NAMES AND NUMBERS).</p> <p>I WENT TO PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL AND SPoke TO HOSPITAL STAFF ABOUT [REDACTED] CONDITION. DR. [REDACTED] STATED THE GUNSHOT VICTIM WAS IN STABLE CONDITION WITH WHAT APPEARED TO BE SUPERFICIAL WOUNDS. THE NAMES OF ALL HOSPITAL, AMBULANCE, AND FIRE DEPT. PERSONNEL THAT TREATED ABELLENA ARE LISTED IN A SEPARATE FORM III (SAME RB#).</p> <p>WHILE AT THE HOSPITAL, I COLLECTED ALL OF [REDACTED]'S CLOTHING AND PLACED THEM IN SEPARATE PAPER BAGS. THE CLOTHES WERE THEN RELEASED TO B.I. OFFICER SP DET. PARRISH # 0226.</p>						

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #:8006

ORIGINAL OFFENSE:245(a) PC

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT:3-22-91/2155 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:GREENVALE DR. @ BRADFORD AVE., CAMARILLO

CODE:A NAME: [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

RACE:O SEX:M HEIGHT:5-9 WEIGHT:156 HAIR:BLK EYES:BRN

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED], CAMARILLO, CA., 93010

RES.PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS.PHONE:

CASE DISPO:

NARRATIVE:

DEP. NETTLETON AND I ARE CURRENTLY WORKING A SPECIAL ENFORCEMENT DETAIL IN CAMARILLO. WE WEAR PLAIN CLOTHES AND DRIVE AN UNMARKED CAR. ON 3-22-91 AT ABOUT 2145 HRS., WE WERE IN THE WEST END OF THE CITY, NEAR PONDEROSA DR. AND CALLE LA RODA. WE HEARD DISPATCH GIVE DEP.M.MCGRORY #2288, A CALL OF FOUR CARLOADS OF JUVENILES PARTYING AND DRINKING IN THE PARK AT [REDACTED] DR., CROSS OF BRADFORD AVE.

WE WERE ONLY A FEW BLOCKS FROM THE CALL, I CONTACTED DEP. MCGRORY, VIA RADIO, AND ASKED IF SHE WANTED ASSISTANCE ON THE CALL AND SHE SAID SHE DID. I WAS DRIVING THE UNMARKED CAR AND HEADED TOWARDS THE AREA. I DROVE S/B GREENLAWN AVE., FROM EARL JOSEPH DR. AND MADE A LEFT ON GREENVALE DR. JUST AFTER THE FIRST CURVE, TO THE RIGHT, I PARKED OUR CAR BEHIND ANOTHER PARKED CAR. WE COULD SEE A LARGE GROUP OF JUVENILES, (ABOUT 15 TO 25), IN FRONT OF US. SOME WERE IN THE STREET AND SOME WERE IN THE PARK AREA, TO OUR RIGHT.

BEFORE GETTING OUT OF THE CAR, DEP. NETTLETON TOLD ME IT LOOKED LIKE A LARGE GANG FIGHT AND HE COULD SEE ONE OF THE JUVENILES WITH A BAT. AS WE EXITED THE CAR, WE HEARD A GUN SHOT GO OFF. THE SHOT CAME FROM THE CENTER OF WHERE THE JUVENILES WERE CONGREGATED. DEP. NETTLETON USED HIS HAND HELD RADIO AND TOLD DISPATCH THAT A GUN SHOT HAD BEEN FIRED. THE JUVENILES IN THE AREA STARTED TO RUN IN ALL DIRECTIONS. DEP. NETTLETON AND I RAN TOWARDS THE AREA OF THE GUN SHOT. I SAW A GROUP OF 4-6 HISPANIC JUVENILES RUN E/B GREENVALE, TOWARDS BRADFORD. A GROUP OF, WHAT APPEARED TO BE FILIPINO, JUVENILES, ABOUT 4-6 CHASED AFTER THE HISPANICS. I CHASED AFTER THEM, E/B GREENVALE.

AS I STARTED TO RUN E/B GREENVALE, I SAW DEP. NETTLETON RUNNING TO MY RIGHT SIDE. HE FELL BEHIND OUT OF MY SIGHT, AS I CONTINUED TO RUN. AS I TURNED LEFT AT THE CURVE, I YELLED "POLICE" TO THE GROUP OF JUVENILES IN FRONT OF ME. I DIDN'T GET ANY RESPONSE FROM ANYONE. AT THAT TIME THERE WAS A LOT OF YELLING GOING ON BY OTHER JUVENILES IN THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-22-91/2145	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-24-91 2300	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT T. Cowgill 1449 CPD	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

AREA. I CONTINUED TO RUN E/B AND AGAIN YELLED "POLICE", A SECOND TIME, AND GOT NO RESPONSE FROM THE JUVENILES IN FRONT OF ME ABOUT 40 YARDS. THE GROUP OF JUVENILES BROKE OFF INTO DIFFERENT DIRECTIONS, BEFORE REACHING BRADFORD AVE. I SAW A FILIPINO AND A HISPANIC, FIGHTING 15-20 YARDS IN FRONT OF ME. THE HISPANIC JUVENILE, LATER IDENTIFIED AS JOSEPH [REDACTED]Z, HAD HIS BACK TO A MOTORHOME, PARKED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE STREET. AS I RAN UP BEHIND THE FILIPINO, LATER IDENTIFIED AS EDWIN [REDACTED]S, I SAW HIM HITTING [REDACTED]Z, ABOUT THE FACE. [REDACTED]Z HAD HIS HANDS RAISED TO HIS HEAD AND FELL BACK AGAINST THE MOTORHOME.

I STOPPED ABOUT 7 FEET BEHIND [REDACTED]S, WITH MY HANDGUN DRAWN AND POINTED AT [REDACTED]S, I YELLED, "POLICE, GET DOWN ON YOUR STOMACH". [REDACTED]S TURNED HIS HEAD AND LOOKED AT ME. I YELLED, "GET DOWN ON YOUR KNEES, GET DOWN, GET DOWN". [REDACTED]S SLOWLY STARTED TO GO DOWN ON HIS KNEES WITH HIS HANDS RAISED. I CONTINUED TO KEEP MY HANDGUN POINTED AT HIS CHEST AREA, SUSPECTING HE MIGHT BE ARMED. JUST AS [REDACTED]S' KNEES TOUCHED THE GROUND, I HEARD A LOUD GUNSHOT TO MY IMMEDIATE RIGHT. I LOOKED TO MY RIGHT AND SAW A MALE JUVENILE, LATER IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED], ABOUT 3 FEET AWAY FROM ME. HE HAD HIS RIGHT HAND RAISED AND HAD A LONG BAR IN HIS RIGHT HAND. HE WAS FALLING TO MY RIGHT SIDE, (TO HIS LEFT). I THEN SAW DEP. NETTLETON STANDING ABOUT 7-10 FEET AWAY, TO MY FRONT, RIGHT. HE HAD HIS GUN POINTED TOWARDS [REDACTED]. I THEN REALIZED DEP. NETTLETON HAD JUST SHOT [REDACTED] IN THE STOMACH AREA.

AFTER [REDACTED] FELL TO THE GROUND, I LOOKED AT DEP. NETTLETON. HE LOOKED AT ME AND SAID; "TIM, I HAD TO, HE WAS GONNA' HIT YOU". I TOLD DEP. NETTLETON TO GIVE [REDACTED] FIRST AID. USING MY PORTABLE RADIO, I TOLD DISPATCH THAT, SHOTS WERE FIRED, MAN DOWN AND RESPOND AN AMBULANCE. DEP. NETTLETON WENT TO [REDACTED] TO GIVE FIRST AID. I ORDERED [REDACTED]S AND [REDACTED]Z TO LAY DOWN ON THE GROUND.

DEP. MCGRORY WAS THE FIRST UNIT TO ARRIVE. I TOLD HER TO HANDCUFF [REDACTED]Z AND PLACE HIM UNDER ARREST FOR FIGHTING IN PUBLIC. I ALSO PLACED [REDACTED]S UNDER ARREST FOR FIGHTING IN PUBLIC AND PUT HIM INTO DEP. MCGRORY'S UNIT. [REDACTED]Z WAS HANDCUFFED AND SAT ON THE SIDEWALK. SGT. LAZZ WAS THE SECOND UNIT TO ARRIVE. I GAVE HIM A BRIEF DESCRIPTION AS TO WHAT HAD OCCURRED. SGT. LAZZ TAPED THE AREA OFF. WHILE WAITING FOR FIRE AND AMBULANCE, I SAW A TIRE IRON ON THE GROUND, NEAR [REDACTED]. FIRE ARRIVED FIRST AND TOOK OVER FIRST AID FOR [REDACTED].

SGT. LAZZ TOLD ME TO TAKE DEP. NETTLETON TO CAMARILLO P.D. WHILE AT THE P.D., SGT. M. BARNES OF MAJOR CRIMES INTERVIEWED ME. DEP. B. COX TALKED WITH [REDACTED]Z AND [REDACTED]S. IT WAS DETERMINED THAT [REDACTED]Z WAS BATTERED BY [REDACTED]S. [REDACTED]S WAS BOOKED INTO VENT.CO.JAIL FOR BATTERY. [REDACTED]Z WAS NOT CHARGED WITH FIGHTING IN PUBLIC, BUT WAS BOOKED INTO JUVENILE HALL FOR AN OUTSTANDING WARRANT.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-22-91 / 2145	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-24-91 2300	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 1. Cowgill 1449 CPD	APPROVED BY/ID NO. SCM22 0807

1 R.D. 8006
2 BEAT 8A
3 CASE NUMBER 91-24044

<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE	<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED
<input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE	<input type="checkbox"/> MISSING PERSON	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245 a PC ANW	7 RECLASSIFY TO	8 CONNECTING REPORTS
---	-----------------	----------------------

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 3/22/91, 2155 Hrs.	10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT BRADFORD AVE @ GREENVILLE ST., CAMARILLO, CA
---	---

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME A1	RACE 13 F	SEX 14 M	15 HT 504	16 WT 120	BUILD 17 SL	18 HAIR BK	19 EYES BR	20 DOB	AGE 21
--	--------------	-------------	--------------	--------------	----------------	---------------	---------------	--------	--------

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY CAMARILLO CA	STATE CA	ZIP 93010	RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]	24 BUSINESS [REDACTED]
------------------------------------	----------------------	-------------	--------------	-------------------------------	---------------------------

BICYCLE INFORMATION	25 CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED	26 MAKE	27 MODEL	28 FRAME NO.
---------------------	--	---------	----------	--------------

29 TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> Boy's <input type="checkbox"/> Girl's <input type="checkbox"/> Standard <input type="checkbox"/> Stingray	30 WHEEL DIA.	31 TIRES <input type="checkbox"/> REGULAR <input type="checkbox"/> HIGH PRESSURE	32 COLOR(s)
---	---------------	---	-------------

33 SEAT <input type="checkbox"/> BANANA <input type="checkbox"/> STANDARD	34 FENDERS <input type="checkbox"/> FRONT <input type="checkbox"/> REAR	35 LICENSE NO.	36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT	37 VALUE
--	--	----------------	-------------------------	----------

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED	39 GEAR SPEED
-----------------------------	---------------

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES <input type="checkbox"/> SP - Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> LP - Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> SK - Safekeeping <input type="checkbox"/> RC - Recovered Property <input type="checkbox"/> FP - Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> E - Evidence	PROPERTY CODES A - Currency/Notes B - Jewelry/Precious Metals C - Clothing/Furs D - Vehicle E - Office Equipment	F - TV/Radio/Cameras G - Firearms H - Household Goods I - Consumable Goods J - Livestock	K - Bicycles L - Sporting Goods M - Auto Parts N - Tools Z - Miscellaneous
--	---	--	--

41 CODE	42 ITEM	43 QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	47 MISC. DESCRIPTION	48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	49 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

THE FOLLOWING RESCUE PERSONNEL ARRIVED ON SCENE AND TREATED [REDACTED]

PRUNNER AMBULANCE: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

VENTURA COUNTY FIRE: ENGINE 55 [REDACTED]

Captain: [REDACTED]

ENGINEER: [REDACTED]

FIREFIGHTER: [REDACTED]

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES	52 ASSIGNED TO:	53 ASSIGNED BY:
------------------------	-----------------	-----------------

54 CASE DISPO:	<input type="checkbox"/> Inactive	<input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded	CLOSED BY:	<input type="checkbox"/> Arr. & Pros.	<input type="checkbox"/> Comp. Refuses to Pros.	<input type="checkbox"/> Comp. Refused by DA	<input type="checkbox"/> Pros. Other Offense	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurred Other Jurisdiction	<input type="checkbox"/> Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction	<input type="checkbox"/> Death of Suspect	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
----------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	------------	---------------------------------------	---	--	--	--	--	---	--------------------------------

55 COPIES TO:	<input type="checkbox"/> Det	<input type="checkbox"/> CAU	<input type="checkbox"/> Narc	<input type="checkbox"/> Press	<input type="checkbox"/> Juv	<input type="checkbox"/> CII	<input type="checkbox"/> Area	<input type="checkbox"/> Court	<input type="checkbox"/> Other
---------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 3/22/91, 2155 Hrs.	57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3/23/91, 0105 Hrs.	58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT M. McGRORY # 2288 CUSD/PAT	59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]
---	--	---	--------------------------------------

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
			PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL PERSONNEL:						
			DR.				EXT.		
			DR.				372		
			RN						
			RN						
			RN						
			EMT						
			THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE WERE STANDING AT THE CRIME						
			SCENE :	PHONE NUMBER	ADDRESS				
			MOTHER SAID HER SON						
			DDESN'T LIVE IN COUNTY, THEREFORE						
			SOMEONE MUST HAVE USED HIS						
			NAME. 3/29/91 (MB)						

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS
 245A P.C. A.D.W.

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
 D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
 3-22-91 2155 BRADFORD & GREENVALE, CAMARILLO, CA

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE 21
 A-1 A [REDACTED] F 14 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 23 CITY STATE ZIP 24 BUSINESS
 [REDACTED] CAMARILLO, CA 93010

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 K - Bicycles
 L - Sporting Goods
 M - Auto Parts
 N - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

I RESPONDED TO THE ABOVE LOCATION BECAUSE OF A 'SHOTS FIRED - SUBJECT DOWN' TRANSMISSION ON THE RADIO. I ARRIVED AT THE INTERSECTION OF BRADFORD AVE. AND GREENVALE DRIVE.
 DEPUTIES COWGILL #1449 AND NETTLETON #2179 WERE ON GREENVALE DR JUST WEST OF BRADFORD AVE. DEP. NETTLETON WAS GIVING FIRST AID TO A SUBJECT ON THE GROUND. THE SUBJECT WAS SUPINE ALONG AN EAST/WEST AXIS, HEAD TO THE EAST.
 AS I GOT OUT OF MY CAR, DEP COWGILL CAME

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

4 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

5 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

6 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY AND NO.
 3-23-91 0115 SCSJAZZ 0807 GEN. PAT. [Signature]

1 R.D. 8006
2 BEAT 8001
3 CASE NUMBER 91-24044

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245(A) RC ADW
7 RECLASSIFY TO
8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 3/22/91 @ 2155
10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT GREENVALE DRIVE, CAMARILLO

11 CODE W
12 Name Last, First, Middle
13 RACE F
14 SEX M
15 HT 5-5
16 WT 158
17 BUILD MD
18 HAIR BLK
19 EYES BRN
20 DOB
21 AGE

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS
23 CITY OR, CAMARILLO, CA
24 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION
25 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
26 MAKE
27 MODEL
28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray
30 WHEEL DIA.
31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
32 COLOR(S)

33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD
34 FENDERS FRONT REAR
35 LICENSE NO.
36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT
37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED
39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
K - Bicycles
L - Sporting Goods
M - Auto Parts
N - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE
42 ITEM
43 QTY.
44 ARTICLE NAME
45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER
46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER
47 MISC. DESCRIPTION
48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

AT THE REQUEST OF DETECTIVE GATLING I INTERVIEWED
[REDACTED], (A) [REDACTED] FATHER, TO
DETERMINE WHAT HE KNEW ABOUT THE CROW BAR.
THE INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED AT THE EMERGENCY
ROOM AT PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL, CAMARILLO.
[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE WAS IN THE
GARAGE AT [REDACTED] WHEN HE HEARD A
SHOT. ONLY THEN DID HE SEE THE CROW BAR,
LYING IN THE STREET. WHEN ASKED IF HE HAD
GIVEN THE CROW BAR TO HIS SON, [REDACTED]

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES
52 ASSIGNED TO:
53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 3/22/91 @ 2155
57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3/23/91 @ 0030
58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT FLANNIGAN/1225/CENTRAL/PAT
59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

1 R.D. 8006 2 BEAT BA1 3 CASE NUMBER 91-24044

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE
PC 245(a) ADW

7 RECLASSIFY TO

8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT
3-22-91 2155

10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
BRADFORD & GREENVALE DR.

D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

11 CODE W 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME
[REDACTED] 13 RACE F 14 SEX M 15 HT 5-7 16 WT 155 17 BUILD MD 18 HAIR BR 19 EYES [REDACTED] 20 DOB [REDACTED] 21 AGE [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY DR CAMARILLO STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] 24 BUSINESS [REDACTED]

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 26 MAKE [REDACTED] 27 MODEL [REDACTED] 28 FRAME NO. [REDACTED]

29 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. [REDACTED] 31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s) [REDACTED]

33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 34 FENDERS FRONT REAR 35 LICENSE NO. [REDACTED] 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT [REDACTED] 37 VALUE [REDACTED]

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED [REDACTED] 39 GEAR SPEED [REDACTED]

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence

PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
K - Bicycles
L - Sporting Goods
M - Auto Parts
N - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE [REDACTED] 42 ITEM [REDACTED] 43 QTY. [REDACTED] 44 ARTICLE NAME [REDACTED] 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER [REDACTED] 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER [REDACTED] 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION [REDACTED] 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER [REDACTED] 49 VALUE [REDACTED]

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

I RESPONDED TO THE AREA OF 140 GREENVALE DR. IN REFERENCE TO A SHOOTING. UPON MY ARRIVAL I CONTACTED [REDACTED] D.O.B. [REDACTED] I TOLD [REDACTED] THAT SOMEONE HAD BEEN SHOT AND ASKED IF HE KNEW WHAT HAD HAPPENED. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HIS BROTHER WAS THE ONE WHO HAD BEEN SHOT. [REDACTED] WENT ON TO SAY THAT HE AND HIS BROTHER AND SEVERAL OF THEIR FRIENDS WERE "KICKING BACK" IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] HOUSE, LOCATED AT [REDACTED] DR. [REDACTED] SAID A VEHICLE PULLED UP NEAR HIS HOUSE AND PARKED. HE THINKS IT WAS A MAROON COLORED

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES [REDACTED] 52 ASSIGNED TO: [REDACTED] 53 ASSIGNED BY: [REDACTED]

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER [REDACTED]

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other [REDACTED]

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-22-91 2155 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-23-91 0130 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT S. HARDY 2555 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. SCMARRZ 0607

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
/	/	/	<p>REGAL OR MONTE CARLO TYPE CAR. HE SAID THERE WERE SEVERAL "HOME BOYS" IN THE CAR AND THEY WERE ALL DRESSED IN BLACK. THE SUBJECTS IN THE VEHICLE YELLED SOME TYPE OF GANG SLOGANS AT GORDY AND HIS FRIENDS. THE SUBJECTS THEN SAID, IN SUBSTANCE, JUST KICK BACK, WE'LL BE BACK AND KICK YOUR ASS. THE SUBJECTS THEN DROVE AWAY. A SHORT TIME LATER THREE CAR LOADS OF MALE MEXICANS DROVE UP IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] HOUSE AND STOPPED. THE SUBJECTS EXITED THEIR VEHICLES, AT WHICH TIME GORDY HEARD A SHOT GUN BLAST. [REDACTED] RAN INTO HIS HOUSE AND DIALED 911. [REDACTED] BROTHER WENT OUTSIDE AND STARTED CHASING SOMEONE EIB ON GREENVALE. [REDACTED] THEN HEARD A SECOND SHOT. [REDACTED] DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY OF THE SUBJECTS.</p> <p>I TOOK [REDACTED] TO P.U.E.R. SO HE COULD BE WITH HIS BROTHER. DEPUTY MCCRORY WAS AT THE HOSPITAL WHEN WE ARRIVED. DEPUTY MCCRORY AND I TOOK [REDACTED] IN TO SEE HOW HIS BROTHER WAS DOING. [REDACTED] ASKED HIS BROTHER WHAT HAPPENED AND HE SAID IN SUBSTANCE, I WAS CHASING A HOMEBOY WHEN I HEARD HALT, BY THE OFFICER, AND THEN A BANG AND I FEEL TO THE GROUND.</p> <p>[REDACTED]; [REDACTED] OF [REDACTED]; [REDACTED] OF [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] [REDACTED], [REDACTED] E ALSO AT THE HOSPITAL.</p>						

R.D.:8006 BEAT :8A

INCIDENT REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE:OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

RECLASSIFY TO :

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT:3-22-91/2215 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:140 W. GREENWALD CAMARILLO, CA.

CODE:A-1 NAME: [REDACTED]

RACE:P SEX:M HEIGHT:5'5" WEIGHT:130 HAIR:BK EYES:BR

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED] CAMARILLO, CA. 93010

BUS. NAME:RIO MESA HIGH SCHOOL

BUS. ADDRESS:OXNARD, CA.

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO:

NARRATIVE

ON 3-22-91 AT 2215 HRS. I HEARD A RADIO BROADCAST BY DEPUTY NETTLETON #2179 WHICH REQUESTED CAMARILLO POLICE UNITS TO RESPOND CODE 3 TO CRESTVIEW PARK FOR SHOTS FIRED, MAN DOWN. I DROVE CODE 3 FROM THE CAMARILLO AIRPORT TOWARD CRESTVIEW PARK. AS I APPROACHED THE INTERSECTION OF LAS POSAS AND PONDEROSA DEPUTY HANDY #1360 ADVISED OVER THE RADIO TO LOOK FOR A WHITE MAZDA CREWCAB PICKUP WITH A CAMPER SHELL. DEPUTY HANDY WAS TOLD THAT THE SHOOTER MIGHT BE INSIDE THE MAZDA. AS I PASSED THE INTERSECTION I SAW A MAZDA PICKUP MATCHING THE DISCRIPTION GIVEN BY HANDY MAKING A LEFT TURN FROM BRADFORD ONTO PONDEROSA E/B. I STOPPED THE MAZDA AT PONDEROSA AND LAS POSAS AND WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF DEP. RIVAS #1992, DEP. FLEMING #2551, AND SR. DEP. FLANNIGAN #1225, AND I HAD THE DRIVER AND THE PASSENGERS GET OUT OF THE MAZDA USING FELONY TRAFFIC STOP TACTICS. RIVAS, FLEMING, FLANNIGAN AND I PUT THE FOUR OCCUPANTS OF THE MAZDA INTO FOUR SEPARATE POLICE CARS. WE FILLED OUT FIELD INTERVIEW CARDS ON ALL FOUR SUBJECTS AND DETAINED THEM UNTIL THE SITUATION AT THE PARK STABILIZED. THE FOUR SUSPECTS ADMITTED TO BEING AT THE PARK WHERE A-1 [REDACTED] AND MEMBERS OF THE BARRY STREET BOYS WERE FIGHTING BUT LEFT THE AREA JUST AS THEY HEARD A GUN SHOT. I SEARCHED THE MAZDA BUT FOUND NO WEAPONS. SGT.LAZZ #0807 AUTHORIZED THE RELEASE OF THE FOUR SUBJECTS.

DURING THE TRAFFIC STOP AN ANONYMOUS WHITE MALE, DRIVING A RED MINI PICKUP, GAVE ME A BUSINESS CARD WITH THE LICENSE PLATE # [REDACTED]/CA. THE MAN SAID THAT HE SAW THE SHOOTING INCIDENT BETWEEN TWO JUVENILE MALES AND HE SAW THE SHOOTER GET INTO A LIGHT COLORED SMALL FOREIGN CAR LIKE A DATSUN OR TOYOTA. I TRIED TO FIND THE MAN AFTER THE FOUR SUSPECTS WERE HANDCUFFED AND SAFELY INSIDE THE POLICE UNITS BUT THE MAN HAD LEFT THE AREA. THE PLATE CAME BACK TO A 79 DODGE,R/O [REDACTED] DR., CAMARILLO.

I SAW ON THE STREET, 25 YARDS FROM WHERE THE MAZDA WAS STOPPED, A TIRE IRON AND A HEAVY WING NUT LIKE HANDLE. BOTH PIECES SEEMED TO HAVE BEEN RECENTLY THROWN THERE BECAUSE THEY WERE IN CLOSE PROXIMITY TO EACH OTHER AND BECAUSE THERE WERE NO SCRAPE MARKS ON THE PIECES INDICATING THAT THEY HAD BEEN RUN OVER BY PASSING CARS. I DID NOT SEE THE TIRE IRON OR THE HANDLE THROWN FROM THE TRUCK. A CURSORY SEARCH OF THE AREA FAILED TO FIND ANY ADDITIONAL WEAPONS. I BOOKED THE TIRE IRON AND THE HANDLE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-22-91/2215	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-23-91/0730	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT HESSE #2102/CCP	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

INTO EVIDENCE AT CAMARILLO P.D. SINCE THEY MAY HAVE BEEN USED BY ONE OF THE PARTIES AT THE DISTURBANCE IN THE PARK.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
3-22-91/2215	3-23-91/0730	HESSE #2102/CCP	[Signature]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			STATE			ZIP			How long		
2251 WILCOX			CAMARILLO, CA.			93010			13S			BR		
BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS			CITY			STATE			ZIP		
CAMARILLO HIGH SCHOOL			CAMARILLO, CA.			93010			15			BUSINESS PHONE		
OCCUPATION		DAYS OFF		WORK HRS		19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE		20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No		21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		SUSPECT No		
STUDENT		-		-		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		-		NONE		-		

COMMENTS: PRESENT AT FIGHT BUT DID NOT SEE SHOOTING

16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			STATE			ZIP			How long			
CAMARILLO, CA.			93010			33			34			RESIDENCE PHONE			
BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS			CITY			STATE			ZIP			
RIO MESA HIGH SCHOOL			OXNARD, CA.			-			36			BUSINESS PHONE			
OCCUPATION		DAYS OFF		WORK HRS		40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE		41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No		42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		SUSPECT No			
STUDENT		-		-		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		-		CA		-			

COMMENTS: DRIVER OF THE MAZDA. HEARD BUT DID NOT SEE SHOTS

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			STATE			ZIP			How long		
CAMARILLO, CA.			93010			54			55			RESIDENCE PHONE		
BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS			CITY			STATE			ZIP		
CAMARILLO HIGH SCHOOL			CAMARILLO, CA.			-			57			BUSINESS PHONE		
OCCUPATION		DAYS OFF		WORK HRS		61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE		62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No		63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		SUSPECT No		
STUDENT		-		-		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		-		-		-		

COMMENTS: SAW FIGHT & HEARD SHOTS

47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			STATE			ZIP			How long		
CAMARILLO, CA.			93010			75			76			RESIDENCE PHONE		
BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS			CITY			STATE			ZIP		
RIO MESA HIGH SCHOOL			OXNARD, CA.			-			78			BUSINESS PHONE		
OCCUPATION		DAYS OFF		WORK HRS		82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No		84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		SUSPECT No		
STUDENT		-		-		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		-		CA		-		

COMMENTS: PRESENT DURING THE FIGHT. HEARD BUT DID NOT SEE SHOTS.

62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			STATE			ZIP			How long		
CAMARILLO, CA.			93010			96			97			RESIDENCE PHONE		
BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS			CITY			STATE			ZIP		
-			-			-			99			-		
OCCUPATION		DAYS OFF		WORK HRS		103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No		105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		SUSPECT No		
-		-		-		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		-		-		-		

COMMENTS: MAY HAVE SEEN SUSPECT FIRE FIRST SHOT. GOT LICENSE #

77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			STATE			ZIP			How long		
-			-			-			117			118		
BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS			CITY			STATE			ZIP		
-			-			-			-			120		
OCCUPATION		DAYS OFF		WORK HRS		124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No		126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		SUSPECT No		
-		-		-		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		-		-		-		

COMMENTS:

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS
 OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
 3-22-91/2215 CAMARILLO

D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE
 A1 [REDACTED] P M 5'5" 130 MD BK BR [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 23 CITY 24 STATE 25 ZIP 26 RESIDENCE PHONE 27 BUSINESS
 [REDACTED] CAMARILLO, CA. 987-4675 -

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence

PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 K - Bicycles
 L - Sporting Goods
 M - Auto Parts
 N - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

41 CODE	42 ITEM	43 QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	47 MISC. DESCRIPTION	48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	49 VALUE
E/N 1	1		TIRE IRON					0
E/N 2	1		HANDLE					0

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY NO.
 3-22-91/2215 3-23-91/0730 HESSE 2102/ccp [Signature]

RD#: 8006 BEAT: 8A01

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C.

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS: CRIME, ARREST, SUPPLEMENTAL

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 03-22-91 2155 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: BRADFORD ST. AND GREENVALE ST. CAMARILLO, CA. 93010

CODE: V-1 NAME: COWGILL, TIMOTHY

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: 6'01" WEIGHT: 225 HAIR: RED EYES:

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED], CA. 93010

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS PHONE: (805) [REDACTED]

CASE DISPO:

BACKGROUND OF STOP

I WAS ON ROUTINE PATROL WHEN I HEARD DEP. MCGRORY (8A31) AND SR. DEP. FLANNIGAN (8R32) DISPATCHED TO A SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT CALL AT [REDACTED] DR., WHERE THE REPORTING PARTY (R/P) STATED, THAT 7 SUBJECTS IN A CAMARO, A PICKUP AND ANOTHER VEHICLE WERE THERE. DISPATCH ADVISED THAT THE R/P HAS A PROBLEM WITH THE SUBJECTS BEING THERE (R. B. # 91-24043)

I RESPONDED TO THE AREA, AND ARRIVED AT APPROXIMATELY 2142 HRS., JUST AFTER DEP. MCGRORY AND SR. DEP. FLANNIGAN ARRIVED. THE AREA WAS CHECKED, AND NO ONE WAS FOUND. I THEN LEFT THE AREA, AND DROVE DOWN TO THE END OF CRESTVIEW AV., TO CHECK IF ANY OF THE VEHICLES WERE IN THE AREA THAT HAD BEEN DESCRIBED BY THE R/P.

WHILE I WAS DRIVING TO THE END OF CRESTVIEW, I HEARD DEP. MCGRORY DISPATCHED TO A PARTY DISTURBING CALL AT [REDACTED] DR. WHERE 4 CARLOADS OF JUVENILES WERE PARTYING AND DRINKING IN THE PARK. (DESCRIBED AS LAS POSAS GREENS PARK)

I THEN CHECKED THE AREA OF CRESTVIEW AND LA MARINA, AND I DID NOT FIND ANY VEHICLES IN THE AREA MATCHING THE DESCRIPTION OF THE POSSIBLE SUSPICIOUS VEHICLES FROM THE ENCINO DR. CALL.

WHILE I WAS CHECKING THE AREA, I HEARD 8XRAY (DEP. COWGILL AND DEP. NETTLETON) ASK DEP. MCGRORY IF THEY COULD HANDLE THE CALL AT [REDACTED] AND DEP. MCGRORY TOLD THEM THEY COULD. I THEN DROVE BACK DOWN CRESTVIEW TOWARDS THE CALL ON [REDACTED]

AS I WAS DRIVING BACK TOWARDS CAMARILLO ON CRESTVIEW, I HEARD 8X RAY GO 10-97 (ARRIVE ON SCENE), AND DEP. MCGRORY GO 10-97. THE NEXT THING I HEARD WAS ONE OF THE 8X RAY UNITS REQUEST A 10-33 (EMERGENCY TRAFFIC) AND ADDITIONAL UNITS RESPOND. I WAITED FOR DISPATCH TO COPY THE HAND HELD UNIT, AND DISPATCH DID NOT ACKNOWLEDGE THE TRANSMISSION OF THE 8X RAY UNIT, SO I BROADCAST A 10-33 FOR THE 8X RAY UNIT, AND REQUESTED ADDITIONAL UNITS RESPOND. I THEN STARTED DRIVING AROUND CRESTVIEW PARK ON CAMINO ESPLENDIDO, AND AGAIN HEARD THE 8X RAY UNIT BROADCAST THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED, AND REQUESTED UNITS CODE THREE. I THEN RE-BROADCAST 8X RAY'S TRANSMISSION, AND TURNED SOUTH BOUND ONTO BRADFORD ST. I THEN TURNED ONTO EARLE JOSEPH DR. WEST BOUND, AND DROVE DOWN TO

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
03-22-91/2155	03-23-91/1500	HANDY, B 1360 CCP	LSA22 0807

GREEN LAWN DR. AND TURNED SOUTH BOUND. AS I ROUNDED THE CORNER, I SAW TWO VEHICLES FULL OF MALE MEXICAN SUBJECTS DRIVING DOWN W. GREENVALE DR. APPROACHING THE INTERSECTION OF W. GREENVALE DR. AND W. GREEN LAWN. AT THIS TIME, I HEARD ONE OF THE UNITS (FROM THE LOCATION OF THE CALL AT 140 W. GREENVALE DR.) BROADCAST THAT SOMEONE HAD BEEN SHOT. I THEN TURNED ON MY OVERHEAD LIGHTS, AND STOPPED THE VEHICLES DRIVING WEST BOUND ON W. GREENVALE DR. I HAD THE SUBJECTS IN THE TWO VEHICLES, (A SILVER BLUE NISSAN, AND A MAROON CHEVROLET MONTE CARLO) PLACE THEIR HANDS IN PLAIN VIEW, AND TOLD THEM NOT TO MOVE. A VEHICLE CAME UP BEHIND THEM, DROVE AROUND THE TWO VEHICLES I HAD STOPPED, AND TURNED SOUTH BOUND ON W. GREENLAWN DR. AS THE VEHICLE PASSED, ONE OF THE SUBJECTS IN THE MONTE CARLO YELLED TO ME THAT THE GUN WAS INSIDE THE MAZDA PICKUP THAT HAD JUST DROVE SOUTH BOUND ON W. GREENLAWN DR. I THEN BROADCAST THAT INFORMATION ALONG WITH THE DESCRIPTION OF THE MAZDA PICKUP TRUCK, (DESCRIBED AS A LIGHT COLORED MAZDA PICKUP TRUCK, WITH AN EXTENDED CAB, AND A CAMPER SHELL), AND DEP. HESSE STOPPED THE MAZDA PICK UP AT PONDEROSA DR. AND LAS POSAS RD. ON THE WEST END (REFER TO HIS REPORT FOR DETAILS).

I THEN WAITED FOR ADDITIONAL UNITS TO RESPOND. WHILE WAITING FOR THE ADDITIONAL UNITS, I HEARD DEP. HESSE ADVISE THAT A POSSIBLE SUSPECT VEHICLE SEEN AT THE SCENE WAS REGISTERED AT 106 ANACAPA DR. IN CAMARILLO. ONE OF THE NARCOTIC UNITS RESPONDED TO THE LOCATION, AND CHECKED THE RESIDENCE FOR THE POSSIBLE VEHICLE, AND IT WAS NOT LOCATED.

RESERVE DEP. HINES, RESERVE DEP. JONES RESERVE DEP. STUFFLEBEAM, AND SR. DEP. TIM DAVIS THEN ARRIVED ON THE SCENE, AND THE OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLES (THE SILVER-BLUE NISSAN, AND THE MAROON MONTE CARLO) WERE CHECKED FOR WEAPONS. AFTER ALL THE OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLES WERE REMOVED, I CONTACTED THE DRIVER'S OF BOTH VEHICLES, ([REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]). I ASKED BOTH SUBJECTS IF I COULD LOOK INSIDE THEIR VEHICLES FOR POSSIBLE WEAPONS, AND BOTH SUBJECTS GAVE ME PERMISSION TO SEARCH THEIR VEHICLES.

DURING THE SEARCH OF THE MONTE CARLO, WALLETS WERE FOUND INSIDE THE GLOVE COMPARTMENT OF THE VEHICLE, ONE IDENTIFIED AS BELONGING TO A [REDACTED]. THE DRIVER OF THE MONTE CARLO ([REDACTED]) WAS ASKED ABOUT THE WALLET, AND HE SAID HE DROPPED OFF [REDACTED] IN SOMIS EARLIER IN THE EVENING, AND THAT HIS JACKET WAS ALSO INSIDE THE CAR. [REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] ALSO LEFT HIS JACKET INSIDE THE CAR.

I THEN TOOK THE WALLET BELONGING TO [REDACTED], AND HIS JACKET.

PHOTOS AND IDENTIFICATION INFORMATION WAS TAKEN FROM ALL THE OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLES. THE OCCUPANTS STATED, IN SUBSTANCE, THEY WERE JUST CRUISING AND DID NOT ^{KNOW} WHAT HAPPENED WITH THE SHOOTING.

DETECTIVES AT THE SCENE OF THE SHOOTING, REQUESTED THAT THE PEOPLE I HAD DETAINED, JUST BE IDENTIFIED AND RELEASED. ALL THE OCCUPANTS WERE THEN RELEASED

I THEN STARTED CHECKING THE AREA, AND FOUND A SMALL BASEBALL BAT LYING ON THE FRONT YARD OF [REDACTED]. I TOOK THE BAT, AND RELEASED IT TO SR. DEP. PARRISH ALONG WITH THE PHOTOS I HAD TAKEN OF THE OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLES

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
03-22-91/2155	03-23-91/1500	HANDY, B 1360 CCP	SC/ARZ ORJ

REFER TO SUSPECT SHEET NUMBER'S 1 THROUGH 10 FOR THE INFORMATION ON THE SUBJECTS DETAINED AT W. GREEN LAWN AND W. GREENVALE.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

WHILE ON ROUTINE PATROL APPROXIMATELY 1230 A.M., ON 03-23-91, I SAW A WHITE COLORED DODGE COLT DRIVING NORTH BOUND ON CARMEN DR. WITH NUMEROUS OCCUPANTS. I NOTICED THAT THE VEHICLE HAD A LOUD EXHAUST, AND STOPPED THE VEHICLE AT CARMEN DR. AND PONDEROSA DR. I CONTACTED THE DRIVER, AND ASKED HIM FOR HIS REGISTRATION AND DRIVER'S LICENSE. WHILE I WAS TALKING TO THE DRIVER, I NOTICED THAT THE OCCUPANTS IN THE BACK SEAT DID NOT HAVE SEATBELTS ON. WHEN THE DRIVER HANDED ME HIS LICENSE AND REGISTRATION, I TOLD HIM WHY I STOPPED HIM. I LOOKED AT THE REGISTRATION, AND NOTICED THAT THE VEHICLE WAS REGISTERED TO [REDACTED] DR. IN CAMARILLO. I REMEMBERED THAT A VEHICLE POSSIBLY INVOLVED IN THE EARLIER SHOOTING HAD COME BACK REGISTERED TO [REDACTED] DR. IN CAMARILLO. I THEN LOOKED AT THE OCCUPANTS IN THE BACK SEAT. I RECOGNIZED ONE OF THE OCCUPANTS, [REDACTED], WHO WAS SITTING IN THE RIGHT REAR SEAT, WAS ONE OF THE SUBJECTS I HAD STOPPED EARLIER IN THE EVENING AT W. GREENVALE DR. IN CAMARILLO. DURING THE COURSE OF THE TRAFFIC STOP, I CONTACTED THE DETECTIVES AT CAMARILLO P.D. TO ADVISE THEM OF THE VEHICLE STOP I HAD MADE. THEY REQUESTED THAT I ASKED THE OCCUPANTS IF THEY WOULD VOLUNTARILY DRIVE TO CAMARILLO P.D. TO TALK TO THEM AND THE OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE DENIED THE REQUEST.

I THEN CONTACTED THE OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE AND ASKED THEM INDIVIDUALLY WHAT THEY HAD DONE DURING THE EARLIER HOURS IN THE EVENING.

[REDACTED] STATED, IN SUBSTANCE, THAT HE JUST GOT OFF WORK, WENT OVER AND PICKED UP HIS BROTHER ([REDACTED]), THEN WENT DOWN AND PICKED UP [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID THEY WERE NOW GOING TO HIS HOUSE TO SPEND THE NIGHT. [REDACTED] SAID HE GOT OFF WORK AT ABOUT 1000 P.M. WHEN I CONFRONTED [REDACTED] WITH THE TIME DIFFERENCE, OF 2 HRS., [REDACTED] THEN CHANGED HIS STORY. [REDACTED] THEN SAID HE GOT OFF WORK, WENT HOME, CHANGED CLOTHES, PICKED UP HIS BROTHER ([REDACTED]), WENT LOOKING FOR [REDACTED] AT HIS HOUSE, PICKED HIM UP, THEN PICKED UP [REDACTED].

I THEN ASKED [REDACTED] WHAT HE HEARD HAPPENED TONIGHT. [REDACTED] SAID HE HEARD SOMEONE GOT SHOT, BUT DID NOT KNOW WHO GOT SHOT. [REDACTED] STARTED TO SAY SOMETHING, THEN COUGHED, AND SAID THE PERSON WHO WAS SHOT IS IN THE HOSPITAL. I ASKED [REDACTED] WHO TOLD HIM ABOUT THE INCIDENT, AND [REDACTED] SAID SOMEONE CALLED "[REDACTED]" TOLD HIM ABOUT THE SHOOTING WHEN HE CRUISED BY JOHNS MARKET LOOKING FOR [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHO SHOT WHO.

I THEN CONTACTED [REDACTED] (BROTHER OF [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] STATED, IN SUBSTANCE, HE WORKED AT WENDY'S UNTIL ABOUT 0800 P.M. HE THEN WALKED OVER THE THE VIDEO STORE WHERE HIS FRIEND OCTAVIO AGUILAR WORKS. [REDACTED] TOOK HIM HOME AFTER HE GOT OFF WORK AT APPROXIMATELY 900 P.M. [REDACTED] SAID HE THEN WENT WITH HIS BROTHER.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
03-22-91/2155	03-23-91/1500	HANDY, B 1360 CCP	XJAZZ 0807

I CONTACTED [REDACTED] SITTING IN THE LEFT REAR SEAT OF THE VEHICLE. [REDACTED] SAID HE WAS NOT OVER AT THE INCIDENT WITH DIVER.

I THEN CONTACTED [REDACTED] [REDACTED] SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHAT HAPPENED, HE SAID THEY WERE JUST OVER IN THE AREA CRUSING, WHEN THEY WERE STOPPED BY THE POLICE.

THE OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE ARE LISTED ON THE SUSPECT SHEET NUMBERED FROM 11 TO 14. THE REGISTERED OWNER OF THE VEHICLE WAS CITED FOR LOUD EXHAUST, AND THE PASSENGERS NOT WEARING SEATBELTS WERE CITED. ([REDACTED]).

A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE CLOTHING WORN BY THE OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLES STOPPED AT W. GREENLAWN AND W. GREENVALE IS ATTACHED TO THE REPORT.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED 03-22-91/2155	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 03-23-91/1500	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT HANDY, B 1360 CCP	APPROVED BY/ID NO. SC 422 0807
-------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---	-----------------------------------

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 5 OF 16

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER 8006 8A 91-24044

4 SUSP #1 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA 6 RACE 7 SEX 8 HT 9 WT 10 BUILD 11 HAIR 12 EYES 15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 16 17 RESIDENCE PHONE 18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE

19 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 20 BUSINESS PHONE 21 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 22 WORK HR 23 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 26 SUSPECT NO. 27 LOCAL ID NO

28 SUSP #2 29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA 30 RACE 31 SEX 32 HT 33 WT 34 BUILD 35 HAIR 36 EYES 37 DOB 38 AGE 39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 40 41 RESIDENCE PHONE 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE

43 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 44 BUSINESS PHONE 45 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 46 WORK HR 47 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 50 SUSPECT NO. 51 LOCAL ID NO

52 SUSP VEH LIC NO/STATE 53 VEH YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 54 TOP COLOR 55 BOTTOM COLOR 57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) 58 HOLD 59 TOWED TO

60 HAIR LENGTH 61 HAIR TEXTURE 62 HAIR STYLE 63 FACIAL HAIR 64 COMPLEXION 65 GENERAL APPEARANCE 66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED 67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE

68 DEMEANOR 69 SPEECH 70 VOICE 71 FACE 72 GLASSES 73 FRAME COLOR(S) 74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION

75 SUSPECT NO. 1 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION 76 SUSPECT NO. 2 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION 77 WEAPON TYPE

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. 81 CONNECTING REPORTS

4 SUSP #3 RACE 6 M SEX 7 M HT 8 510 WT 9 150 BUILD 10 MD HAIR 11 BRN EYES 12 BRN
 15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 16 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
 CAMARILLO, CA

19 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 20 BUSINESS PHONE
 CAMARILLO H.S. (HR OF MONTE CARLO)
 21 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 22 WORK HR 23 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 26 LOCAL ID NO 27
 SUSPECT NO.

28 SUSP #4 29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE 30 M SEX 31 M HT 32 60 WT 33 205 BUILD 34 HV HAIR 35 BRN EYES 36 BRN DOB 37 AGE
 39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 40 41 RESIDENCE PHONE 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
 CAMARILLO, CA 4327116

43 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 44 BUSINESS PHONE
 CAMARILLO H.S. (RIGHT FRONT MOUNTAIN)
 45 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 46 WORK HR 47 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 50 LOCAL ID NO 51
 SUSPECT NO.

52 SUSP VEH LIC NO/STATE 53 VEH YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 54 TOP COLOR 55 BOTTOM COLOR
 CA 1987 NISSAN SENTRA 20e Silver/Blue
 56 VIN 57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) 58 HOLD 59 TOWED TO

<p>60 HAIR LENGTH 3 4 SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. SHORT <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> <p>61 HAIR TEXTURE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p>	<p>62 HAIR STYLE 3 4 SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut <input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> j. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p>	<p>63 FACIAL HAIR 3 4 SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz <input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p>	<p>64 COMPLEXION 3 4 SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p>	<p>65 GENERAL APPEARANCE 3 4 SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> <p>66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED <input type="checkbox"/> 0. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Right <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Left</p>	<p>67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE 3 4 SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p>
--	--	---	---	--	--

<p>68 DEMEANOR SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p>	<p>69 SPEECH SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p>	<p>70 VOICE SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p>	<p>71 FACE SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p>	<p>72 GLASSES 3 4 SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. None <input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription <input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> <p>73 FRAME COLOR(S) # _____ # _____</p>	<p>74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Automatic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Large Bore <input type="checkbox"/> k. Small Bore <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> m. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> n. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p>
--	---	---	--	--	---

<p>75 SUSPECT NO. 3 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket BLACK <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts BLACK <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes BLACK <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p>	<p>76 SUSPECT NO. 4 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket BLACK <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts GRAY <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes BLACK <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p>	<p>77 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> c. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> d. Club <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand Gun <input type="checkbox"/> f. Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> j. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p>
---	--	--

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-23-91 1900 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT HANCOCK B 1360 CCP 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. S. FARRER 0807 81 CONNECTING REPORTS

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 16

1 R.D. 8006 2 BEAT 8A 3 CASE NUMBER 91-24044

4 SUSP #5 5 [REDACTED] A RACE 6 F SEX 7 M HT 8 511 WT 9 250 BUILD 10 HV HAIR 11 BLK EYES 12 BRN

15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] DE CAMARILLO CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 16 - 17 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED] 18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE

19 BUSINESS NAME CAMARILLO H.S. (RIF CHEV MONE CARLO) ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 20 BUSINESS PHONE

21 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 22 WORK HR 23 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 26 LOCAL ID NO. 27

28 SUSP #6 29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) [REDACTED] AKA RACE 30 M SEX 31 M HT 32 60 WT 33 275 BUILD 34 HV HAIR 35 BRN EYES 36 BRN DOB 37 AGE

39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CAMARILLO CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 40 41 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED] 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE

43 BUSINESS NAME FRONTIER H.S. (RIF NISSAN) ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 44 BUSINESS PHONE

45 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 46 WORK HR 47 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 50 LOCAL ID NO. 51

52 SUSP VEH LIC NO/STATE 53 VEH YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 54 TOP COLOR 55 BOTTOM COLOR

56 VIN 57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) 58 HOLD 59 TOWED TO

60 HAIR LENGTH SUSPECT 61 HAIR TEXTURE SUSPECT 62 HAIR STYLE SUSPECT 63 FACIAL HAIR SUSPECT 64 COMPLEXION SUSPECT 65 GENERAL APPEARANCE SUSPECT 67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE SUSPECT

68 DEMEANOR SUSPECT 69 SPEECH SUSPECT 70 VOICE SUSPECT 71 FACE SUSPECT 72 GLASSES SUSPECT 73 FRAME COLOR(S) 74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT

75 SUSPECT NO. 5 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION a. Unknown b. Cap/Hat c. Wig d. Ski Mask e. Stocking Mask f. Coat/Jacket g. Shirt/Blouse BLACK h. Pants/Skirts BLUE i. Shorts j. Dress k. Shoes BLACK l. Gloves z. OTHER

76 SUSPECT NO. 6 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION a. Unknown b. Cap/Hat c. Wig d. Ski Mask e. Stocking Mask f. Coat/Jacket g. Shirt/Blouse BLUE h. Pants/Skirts BLUE i. Shorts j. Dress k. Shoes BLACK l. Gloves z. OTHER

77 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Brick/Rock c. Butcher Knife d. Club e. Hand Gun f. Hands/Feet g. Pocket Knife h. Rifle i. Simulated j. Shotgun k. Toy Gun z. OTHER

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3:23A 1900 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT Handy B #260 GUP 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. SWAZZ 0807 81 CONNECTING REPORTS

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 8 OF 16

1 R.D. 2006 BEAT 3A 3 CASE NUMBER 91-24044

4 SUSP #7 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) [REDACTED] AKA [REDACTED] RACE 6 W SEX 7 M HT 8 5'7" WT 9 135 BUILD 10 SC HAIR 11 BRN EYES 12 BRN DOB 13 [REDACTED] AGE 14 [REDACTED] ZIP 15 [REDACTED] HOW LONG 16 [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE 17 [REDACTED] OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE 18 [REDACTED]

19 BUSINESS NAME GATEWAY ADDRESS (RIP OF NISSAN) CITY STATE ZIP 20 BUSINESS PHONE

21 OCCUPATION [REDACTED] DYS OFF 22 [REDACTED] WORK HR 23 [REDACTED] UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24 [REDACTED] INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25 [REDACTED] RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 26 [REDACTED] LOCAL ID NO 27 [REDACTED] SUSPECT NO. [REDACTED]

28 SUSP #8 29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) [REDACTED] AKA [REDACTED] RACE 30 M SEX 31 M HT 32 5'4" WT 33 150 BUILD 34 MD HAIR 35 BRN EYES 36 BRN DOB 37 [REDACTED] AGE 38 [REDACTED]

39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY CAMARILLO STATE ZIP 40 [REDACTED] HOW LONG 40 [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE 41 [REDACTED] OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE 42 [REDACTED]

43 BUSINESS NAME LOS ALTOS ADDRESS (MIDDLE OF BACK SEAT MONTE CARLO) CITY STATE ZIP 44 BUSINESS PHONE

45 OCCUPATION [REDACTED] DYS OFF 46 [REDACTED] WORK HR 47 [REDACTED] UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48 [REDACTED] INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49 [REDACTED] RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 50 [REDACTED] LOCAL ID NO 51 [REDACTED] SUSPECT NO. [REDACTED]

52 SUSP VEH LIC NO/STATE 53 VEH YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 54 TOP COLOR 55 BOTTOM COLOR

56 VIN 57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) 58 HOLD 59 TOWED TO

60 HAIR LENGTH SUSPECT [REDACTED] 61 HAIR TEXTURE SUSPECT [REDACTED] 62 HAIR STYLE SUSPECT [REDACTED] 63 FACIAL HAIR SUSPECT [REDACTED] 64 COMPLEXION SUSPECT [REDACTED] 65 GENERAL APPEARANCE SUSPECT [REDACTED] 66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED [REDACTED] 67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE SUSPECT [REDACTED] L HAND

68 DEMEANOR SUSPECT [REDACTED] 69 SPEECH SUSPECT [REDACTED] 70 VOICE SUSPECT [REDACTED] 71 FACE SUSPECT [REDACTED] 72 GLASSES SUSPECT [REDACTED] 73 FRAME COLOR(S) [REDACTED] 74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT [REDACTED]

75 SUSPECT NO. 7 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION [REDACTED] 76 SUSPECT NO. 8 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION [REDACTED] 77 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT [REDACTED]

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-23-91 1900 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT HANAY B #1260 CCP 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. SCARZ 0807 81 CONNECTING REPORTS

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 9 OF 16

1 R.D. 2006 2 BEAT 8A 3 CASE NUMBER 91-24094

4 SUSP #9, 15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 16 HOW LONG, 17 RESIDENCE PHONE, 18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE

19 BUSINESS NAME GATEWAY, 20 BUSINESS PHONE, 21 OCCUPATION, 22 DYS OFF, 23 WORK HR, 24 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON, 25 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE, 26 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO., 27 LOCAL ID NO

28 SUSP #10, 39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 40 HOW LONG, 41 RESIDENCE PHONE, 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE

43 BUSINESS NAME GATEWAY, 44 BUSINESS PHONE, 45 OCCUPATION, 46 DYS OFF, 47 WORK HR, 48 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON, 49 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE, 50 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO., 51 LOCAL ID NO

52 SUSP VEH LIC NO/STATE, 53 VEH YEAR, 54 MAKE, 55 MODEL, 56 BODY STYLE, 57 TOP COLOR, 58 BOTTOM COLOR, 59 VIN, 60 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS, 61 HOLD, 62 TOWED TO

60 HAIR LENGTH, 61 HAIR TEXTURE, 62 HAIR STYLE, 63 FACIAL HAIR, 64 COMPLEXION, 65 GENERAL APPEARANCE, 66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED, 67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE

68 DEMEANOR, 69 SPEECH, 70 VOICE, 71 FACE, 72 GLASSES, 73 FRAME COLOR(S), 74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION, 75 SUSPECT NO. 9 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION, 76 SUSPECT NO. 10 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION, 77 WEAPON TYPE

78 SUSPECT NO. 10 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION, 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT, 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO., 81 CONNECTING REPORTS

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 10 OF 16

1 R.D. 8006 BEAT 3A CASE NUMBER 91-24044

4 SUSP #11 5 NAME (Last First Middle Gen) [REDACTED] AKA [REDACTED] RACE 6 M SEX 7 M HT 8 58 WT 9 180 BUILD 10 MD HAIR 11 BRN EYES 12 BRN DOB 13 [REDACTED] AGE 14 [REDACTED]

15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY CAMARILLO CA STATE CA ZIP [REDACTED] HOW LONG 16 [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE 17 [REDACTED] OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE 18 [REDACTED] CA

19 BUSINESS NAME Rusty's Pizza ADDRESS ARNEZU RD CITY CAMARILLO (ORANGE) STATE CA ZIP [REDACTED] 20 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]

21 OCCUPATION [REDACTED] DYS OFF 22 [REDACTED] WORK HR 23 [REDACTED] UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24 [REDACTED] INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25 [REDACTED] RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 26 [REDACTED] LOCAL ID NO 27 [REDACTED] SUSPECT NO. [REDACTED]

28 SUSP #12 29 NAME (Last First Middle Gen) [REDACTED] AKA [REDACTED] RACE 30 M SEX 31 M HT 32 510 WT 33 140 BUILD 34 MP HAIR 35 BRN EYES 36 BRN DOB 37 [REDACTED] AGE 38 [REDACTED]

39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY CAMARILLO CA STATE CA ZIP [REDACTED] HOW LONG 40 [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE 41 [REDACTED] OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE 42 [REDACTED]

43 BUSINESS NAME WENDY'S ADDRESS ARNEZU RD CITY CAMARILLO CA (LIF) STATE CA ZIP [REDACTED] 44 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]

45 OCCUPATION [REDACTED] DYS OFF 46 [REDACTED] WORK HR 47 [REDACTED] UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48 [REDACTED] INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49 [REDACTED] RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 50 [REDACTED] LOCAL ID NO 51 [REDACTED] SUSPECT NO. [REDACTED]

52 STATE CA 53 VEH YEAR 1979 MAKE DODGE MODEL COLT BODY STYLE 4 DOOR 54 TOP COLOR WHITE 55 BOTTOM COLOR [REDACTED]

56 VIN [REDACTED] 57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) [REDACTED] 58 HOLD [REDACTED] 59 TOWED TO [REDACTED]

60 HAIR LENGTH 11 12 SUSPECT [REDACTED] 62 HAIR STYLE 11 12 SUSPECT [REDACTED] 63 FACIAL HAIR 11 12 SUSPECT [REDACTED] 64 COMPLEXION 11 12 SUSPECT [REDACTED] 65 GENERAL APPEARANCE 11 12 SUSPECT [REDACTED] 67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE 11 12 SUSPECT [REDACTED]

66 DEMEANOR SUSPECT [REDACTED] 68 DEMEANOR SUSPECT [REDACTED] 69 SPEECH SUSPECT [REDACTED] 70 VOICE SUSPECT [REDACTED] 71 FACE SUSPECT [REDACTED] 72 GLASSES 11 12 SUSPECT [REDACTED] 74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT [REDACTED]

75 SUSPECT NO. 11 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION [REDACTED] 76 SUSPECT NO. 12 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION [REDACTED] 77 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT [REDACTED]

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-23-91 1900 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT HANON B #1360 C.O.P. 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 81 CONNECTING REPORTS [REDACTED]

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 11 OF 16

1 R.D. 8006 2 BEAT 28A 3 CASE NUMBER 91-24044

4 SUSP #13 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) [REDACTED] AKA [REDACTED] RACE 6 M SEX 7 M HT 8 5'5 WT 9 150 BUILD 10 SC HAIR 11 BR EYES 12 BR DOB 13 [REDACTED] AGE 14 [REDACTED] 15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY CAMARILLO STATE CA ZIP 92008 HOW LONG 16 NONE 17 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED] 18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE [REDACTED]

19 BUSINESS NAME GATEWAY ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY [REDACTED] STATE CA ZIP 92008 20 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED] 21 OCCUPATION [REDACTED] DYS OFF 22 [REDACTED] WORK HR 23 [REDACTED] UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24 [REDACTED] INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25 [REDACTED] RELATIONSHIP-TO VICTIM NO. 26 [REDACTED] SUSPECT NO. [REDACTED] LOCAL ID NO 27 [REDACTED]

28 SUSP #14 29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) [REDACTED] AKA [REDACTED] RACE 30 [REDACTED] SEX 31 [REDACTED] HT 32 [REDACTED] WT 33 [REDACTED] BUILD 34 [REDACTED] HAIR 35 [REDACTED] EYES 36 [REDACTED] DOB 37 [REDACTED] AGE 38 [REDACTED] 39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY [REDACTED] STATE CA ZIP 92008 HOW LONG 40 [REDACTED] 41 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED] 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE [REDACTED]

43 BUSINESS NAME RECOR TO # 10 ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY [REDACTED] STATE CA ZIP 92008 44 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED] 45 OCCUPATION [REDACTED] DYS OFF 46 [REDACTED] WORK HR 47 [REDACTED] UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48 [REDACTED] INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49 [REDACTED] RELATIONSHIP-TO VICTIM NO. 50 [REDACTED] SUSPECT NO. [REDACTED] LOCAL ID NO 51 [REDACTED]

52 D/STATE CA 53 VEH YEAR 1979 MAKE DODGE MODEL COGT BODY STYLE 4 DOOR 54 TOP COLOR WHITE 55 BOTTOM COLOR WHITE 56 VIN [REDACTED] 57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) [REDACTED] 58 HOLD [REDACTED] 59 TOWED TO [REDACTED]

60 HAIR LENGTH 13 14 SUSPECT [REDACTED] 61 HAIR TEXTURE [REDACTED] 62 HAIR STYLE 13 14 SUSPECT [REDACTED] 63 FACIAL HAIR 13 14 SUSPECT [REDACTED] 64 COMPLEXION 13 14 SUSPECT [REDACTED] 65 GENERAL APPEARANCE 13 14 SUSPECT [REDACTED] 66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED [REDACTED] 67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE [REDACTED]

68 DEMEANOR [REDACTED] 69 SPEECH [REDACTED] 70 VOICE [REDACTED] 71 FACE 13 14 SUSPECT [REDACTED] 72 GLASSES 13 14 SUSPECT [REDACTED] 73 FRAME COLOR(S) [REDACTED] 74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION [REDACTED]

75 SUSPECT NO. 13 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION [REDACTED] a. Unknown [REDACTED] b. Cap/Hat BLACK [REDACTED] c. Wig [REDACTED] d. Ski Mask [REDACTED] e. Stocking Mask [REDACTED] f. Coat/Jacket DARK [REDACTED] g. Shirt/Blouse [REDACTED] h. Pants/Skirts [REDACTED] i. Shorts [REDACTED] j. Dress [REDACTED] k. Shoes [REDACTED] l. Gloves [REDACTED] z. OTHER [REDACTED]

76 SUSPECT NO. 14 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION [REDACTED] a. Unknown [REDACTED] b. Cap/Hat [REDACTED] c. Wig [REDACTED] d. Ski Mask [REDACTED] e. Stocking Mask [REDACTED] f. Coat/Jacket [REDACTED] g. Shirt/Blouse BLACK [REDACTED] h. Pants/Skirts BLACK [REDACTED] i. Shorts [REDACTED] j. Dress [REDACTED] k. Shoes BLACK [REDACTED] l. Gloves [REDACTED] z. OTHER [REDACTED]

77 WEAPON TYPE [REDACTED] a. Unknown [REDACTED] b. Brick/Rock [REDACTED] c. Butcher Knife [REDACTED] d. Club [REDACTED] e. Hand Gun [REDACTED] f. Hands/Feet [REDACTED] g. Pocket Knife [REDACTED] h. Rifle [REDACTED] i. Simulated [REDACTED] j. Shotgun [REDACTED] k. Toy Gun [REDACTED] z. OTHER [REDACTED]

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-23-91 1900 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT HANAY B #1360 GCP 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. SWAZZ 0807 81 CONNECTING REPORTS [REDACTED]

TO: TIM DAVIS

FROM: MIKE HINES

SUB: ADDITIONAL DRESS INFO / GANG MEMBERS

FIELD 3/22/91 GREENLAWN & GREENVALE

SUB ARE LISTED IN ORDER OF PHOTO TAKEN

①

JACKET: RAIDERS BLK NFL PATCH RT SLEEVE

SHIRT: BLK T

PANTS: B-JEANS

GOLD CHAIN ION NECK

SHOES: B/W NIKE

②

JACKET = BLK/WHIT KING PULL OVER / LONG SLEEVES

SHIRT: GRAY RAIDERS T-

PANTS: BLUE FARMER JOHNS (SEARS BRAND)

SHOES B/W REBOKS

③

JACKET = BLK RAIDERS

SHIRT = BLK T NO SLEEVES OVER W "T"

WITH NOTER DAME LOGO

PANTS: ACID WASH BLK JEANS (CCC BRAND)

SHOES: BLK LA GEAR

④

JACKET: BLK GEORGE TOWN ZK LOGO ON LF SLEEVE
LETTER WERE GRAY

SHIRT: WHIT NO MARKING

PANT: LT GRAY COTTON BLK/GRAY NIKE SHOES

(5)

HAT: BLK W/ RED LETTERS CHICAGO BULLS
SHIRT - BLK PULLOVER GRAY LETTERS "UMMAH
STUDIOS"

PANTS: BLU FARMER JOHNS (SEARS BRAND)

SHOES: BLK/GRAY NIKE



6

GREEN PULL OVER SHIRT.

BLUE JEANS

BLACK SHOES

WHITE SOCKS

(10)

[REDACTED]

BLACK PULL OVER SWEAT SHIRT

BLACK PANTS BLACK BELT

B/W SHOES

WHITE SOCKS

[REDACTED]

BLACK SHIRT

(9)

BLACK SWEAT SHIRT

BLACK SHORT SLEAVE SHIRT

GRAY PANTS

BLACK/WHITE SHOES

(DST)

WHITE SOCKS

[REDACTED]

BLACK SWEAT SHIRT

(8)

BLACK/W SHOES

BROWN PANTS

WHITE SOCKS

[REDACTED]

(7)

BLACK SHIRT SWEAT

BLUE JEANS

WHITE SOCKS

VEH INFO

87 CHEV MONTE CARLO 2D

MAROON W/ MAROON LEADERS TOP

[REDACTED]

1F724

160516

91-24094

VEH #2 B7 NISSAN SENTRA SILVER BLUE

2DOOR 2DFT 182 CA



1 R.D. 8006	BEAT 8A	3 CASE NUMBER 91-2444
5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> c. D.V. Elderly <input type="checkbox"/> b. Weapon Involved <input type="checkbox"/> d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY <input type="checkbox"/> e. Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> f. Knife or Cutting Instrument <input type="checkbox"/> g. Other Dangerous Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)		

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 245 PC
7 RECLASSIFY TO: _____
8 CONNECTING REPORTS: _____

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 3/22/91 2200
10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: BEADFORD/GREENVALE CAMARILLO

11 CODE S	12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	13 RACE	14 SEX	15 HT	16 WT	17 BUILD	18 HAIR	19 EYES	20 DOB	AGE 21
--------------	--	---------	--------	-------	-------	----------	---------	---------	--------	-----------

22 STATE: _____ ZIP: Camarillo CA 93010
23 RESIDENCE PHONE: _____
24 BUSINESS: _____

BICYCLE INFORMATION
25 CLASSIFICATION: FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
26 MAKE: _____ 27 MODEL: _____ 28 FRAME NO.: _____

29 TYPE: Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray
30 WHEEL DIA: _____ 31 TIRES: REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
32 COLOR(s): _____

33 SEAT: BANANA STANDARD
34 FENDERS: FRONT REAR
35 LICENSE NO.: _____ 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT: _____ 37 VALUE: _____

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED: _____ 39 GEAR SPED: _____

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES <input type="checkbox"/> SP - Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> LP - Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> SK - Safekeeping <input type="checkbox"/> RC - Recovered Property <input type="checkbox"/> FP - Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> E - Evidence	PROPERTY CODES A - Currency/Notes F - TV/Radio/Cameras K - Bicycles B - Jewelry/Precious Metals G - Firearms L - Sporting Goods C - Clothing/Furs H - Household Goods M - Auto Parts D - Vehicle I - Consumable Goods N - Tools E - Office Equipment J - Livestock Z - Miscellaneous
--	---

41 CODE	42 ITEM	43 QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	47 MISC. DESCRIPTION	48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	49 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 3/22/91 AT APPROXIMATELY 2205 HOURS I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM SR. DEP. DAVE WILLIAMS IN WEST COUNTY E.O.C. INFORMING ME OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING WHICH HAD OCCURRED AT [REDACTED] IN THE CITY OF CAMARILLO. I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT 2200 HRS (BEADFORD AND GREENVALE) WHERE I CONTACTED SGT. KEITH LAZZ, THE FIELD SUPERVISOR ON THE SCENE. SGT. LAZZ TOLD ME THAT DEPUTIES HAD RESPONDED TO A DISTURBANCE CALL ON GREENVALE AND UPON ARRIVING A SHOT WAS FIRED FROM NEAR THE END OF THE CUL-DE-SAC BY AN UNKNOWN PARTY. LAZZ FURTHER TOLD ME THAT WHILE

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES: _____ 52 ASSIGNED TO: _____ 53 ASSIGNED BY: _____

CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CH Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED: 3/22/91 2205
57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 3/23/91 0045
58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: [Signature] LT0458
59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature] 0357

1 R.D. 8006 2 BEAT 8A 3 CASE NUMBER 91-24004

INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245 PC 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 3/22/91 2200 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT BRADFORD/GREENVALE Camellus

12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 1 COWGILL, TIMOTHY 13 RACE W 14 SEX M 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES
RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 23 24 BUSINESS

25 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.
TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)
SEAT BANANA STANDARD 34 FENDERS FRONT REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE
LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
K - Bicycles
L - Sporting Goods
M - Auto Parts
N - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

JUST PRIOR TO HAVING HIS BLOOD DRAWN AT PLEASANT VALLEY E.R. ON THE NIGHT OF 3/22/91, DEO. NETTLETON TOLD ME THAT HE MAY HAVE A DRUG CALLED "ANAPROX" IN HIS SYSTEM. NETTLETON STATED THAT ANAPROX IS A MUSCLE RELAXANT WHICH HE TAKES PERIODICALLY AS HE IS RECOVERING FROM A BROKEN FINGER. HE STATED THAT HE LAST TOOK THIS PRESCRIBED DRUG ON THE MORNING OF 3/21/91 AT APPROXIMATELY 0800 OR 0900 HOURS. NETTLETON FURTHER ADDED THAT ON THE AFTERNOON OF 3/22/91 (PRIOR TO HIS SHIFT) HE DRANK ONE "SHARPS" BEER (NON-ALCOHOLIC).

NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3/22/91 2345 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3/23/91 0100 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [Signature] 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] 0357

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006

RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 3/22/91

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 3/24/91

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: GREENVALE DR. AND BRADFORD AVE., CAMARILLO, CA.

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIM

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.

PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE:

PURPOSE OF REPORT: CALL OUT ON OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

CALL OUT.

ON 3/22/91 AT ABOUT 1005 P.M., I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM THE MAJOR CRIMES LT., JOE HARWELL. HE TOLD ME THERE HAD BEEN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN WHICH A SUSPECT HAD COME AT THE OFFICERS WITH A CROWBAR, AND OFFICER JEFF NETTLETON HAD TO FIRE HIS HANDGUN. HE ALSO TOLD ME THE WOUND TO THE SUSPECT DID NOT APPEAR TO BE LIFE THREATENING. HE ASKED ME TO RESPOND TO GREENVALE DR. AND BRADFORD AVE., CAMARILLO, WHERE I WOULD MEET WITH MY PARTNER, DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/NO./DIST	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/24/91, 1900	R.E. Galling	M. Barnes Sgt 0100

SCENE.

ON 3/22/91 AT ABOUT 1045 HRS., I ARRIVED AT BRADFORD AVE. AND GREENVALE DR.. AFTER ARRIVING AT THIS LOCATION, I SAW THERE HAD BEEN A TAPED BARRIER PLACED ACROSS GREENVALE DR. AT BRADFORD TO PREVENT TRAFFIC INTO THE AREA. I ALSO SAW WHAT APPEARED TO BE UNKNOWN ITEMS LAYING IN THE STREET (GREENVALE DR.) JUST WEST OF BRADFORD AVE., ONE OF THOSE ITEMS APPEARED TO BE A CROWBAR.

I ALSO SAW THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS PRESENT AT THE SCENE. THEY WERE: COMMANDER WADE, SGT. MIKE BARNES, SGT. ARNIE AVILES, SGT. NOEL BROWN, SGT. KEITH LAZZ, SR. DEP. HERB PARRISH, AND SR. DEP. TIM DAVIS. THERE WERE OTHER OFFICERS AT THE SCENE, BUT, THEY WERE AT OTHER LOCATIONS OUTSIDE MY VIEW.

WHILE AT THE SCENE WITH MY PARTNER, SGT. MIKE BARNES, I WAS PROVIDED WITH THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION BY SGT. KEITH LAZZ.

SGT. KEITH LAZZ TOLD ME THAT DEPUTIES JEFF NETTLETON AND TIM COWGILL HAD RECEIVED A CALL TO RESPOND TO THIS AREA REGARDING A LARGE PARTY WHERE SUBJECTS WERE DISTURBING AND FIGHTING. AFTER THE OFFICERS ARRIVED AT THE SCENE, DEP. JEFF NETTLETON SAW A SUBJECT COMING AT HIS FELLOW PARTNER, TIM COWGILL WITH A CROWBAR. AS THE SUBJECT WENT TOWARDS OFFICER COWGILL WITH A CROWBAR, DEP. JEFF NETTLETON FIRED ONE ROUND WHICH STRUCK THE SUBJECT IN THE STOMACH. THE SHOT TO THE STOMACH WAS A THROUGH AND THROUGH WOUND. JUST PRIOR TO THE EVENT LEADING UP TO THE SHOOTING, THE OFFICERS WERE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Command <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/24/91, 1900	P.E. Kelley 0920	M. Barnes Sgt Brad

INVOLVED IN ARRESTING TWO OTHER SUBJECTS FOR FIGHTING.

SGT. LAZZ SAID THAT THE SUSPECT WHO WAS SHOT HAD BEEN TAKEN TO THE HOSPITAL (PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL), AND DEP. MONICA MCGRORY WAS AT THE HOSPITAL WITH HIM.

SOMETIME AROUND 11:03 P.M., COMMANDER WADE TOLD SGT. MIKE BARNES AND MYSELF THAT THE NAME OF THE SUSPECT SHOT WAS: [REDACTED], WITH A D.O.B. OF 11/26/74. HE ALSO SAID THAT THE JUV. SUSPECT WAS IN STABLE CONDITION AT THE HOSPITAL WITH ONE STOMACH WOUND.

BASED ON THE INFORMATION AT HAND, DET. SGT. MIKE BARNES ASKED THAT I RESPOND TO PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL TO INTERVIEW AND ARREST THE SUSPECT.

HOSPITAL ACTIVITIES.

AFTER ARRIVING AT THE HOSPITAL AT ABOUT 11:15 P.M., I MET WITH OFFICERS SCOTT HARDY AND MONICA MCGRORY. OFFICER MCGRORY TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD COLLECTED THE CLOTHING FROM THE SUSPECT AND WOULD HOLD ONTO IT UNTIL B.I. ARRIVED. SHE TOLD ME SUSP. A. [REDACTED] WAS BEING TREATED BY THE EMERGENCY ROOM DOCTORS, WHO I LEARNED TO BE DR. CHRIS SMITH AND NEAL DIXON.

AFTER TALKING WITH OFFICER MCGRORY AND OFFICER HARDY, I MET WITH SUSPECT [REDACTED] FOR AN INTERVIEW. HOWEVER, THE DOCTORS WERE STILL IN THE PROCESS OF TREATING HIM, AND I REMAINED OUTSIDE AT THEIR REQUEST FOR A FEW

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV	APPROVED BY/ID NO
	3/24/91, 1900	R.E. Galling	M. J. [Signature]

MORE MINUTES. DURING THAT FIRST BRIEF ENCOUNTER WITH SUSP. [REDACTED], I SAW WHAT LOOKED TO BE A 6-7" LACERATION ACROSS HIS ABDOMEN APPARENTLY CAUSED BY THE SHOT.

A FEW MINUTES LATER, THE DOCTORS FINISHED THEIR EXAMINATION AND I WAS ALLOWED TO GO BACK INTO THE SECTIONED AREA TO INTERVIEW SUSPECT [REDACTED]. (REFER TO MY INTERVIEW AND ARREST OF SUSP. [REDACTED] ON A SEPARATE REPORT.)

ONCE SUSP. A. WAS ARRESTED, I ASKED HOSPITAL PERSONNEL FOR BLOOD AND URINE SAMPLES TO BE DRAWN FROM THE SUSPECT AS EVIDENCE. THOSE SAMPLES WERE TURNED OVER TO DEP. MONICA MCGRORY. THE SAMPLES AND CLOTHING WERE LATER TURNED OVER TO SR. DEP. HERB PARRISH, AFTER HE ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITAL AROUND 1220 HRS.

WHILE AT PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL, I WAS NOTIFIED BY LT. JOE HARWELL TO RESPOND TO CAMARILLO P.D. TO ASSIST SGT. MIKE BARNES WITH ADDITIONAL INTERVIEWS. PRIOR TO MY LEAVING THE HOSPITAL, I ASKED SR. DEP. BILL FLANNIGAN TO TAKE CHARGE OF THE SUSPECT. (NOTE: AFTER CONFERRING WITH MY PARTNER AND LT. JOE HARWELL, I PHONED SR. DEP. BILL FLANNIGAN AND ASKED THAT HE CITE AND RELEASE THE JUVENILE SUSPECT.)

REPORTS TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/24/91, 1900	R.E. Gately	M. Barnes

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006 RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C.- ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 22 MARCH 1991, 2155 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: BRADFORD AVENUE AT GREENVALE DRIVE, CAMARILLO,
CALIF. 93010

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIMOTHY

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED] YEARS

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, CAMARILLO STATION, 97
PALM DRIVE, CAMARILLO, CALIF. 93010

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: (805)482-9844

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON THE EVENING OF 22 MARCH I RECIEVED A TELEPHONE CALL AT MY RESIDENCE FROM MY SUPERVISOR, LT. JOE HARWELL. LT. HARWELL TOLD ME THERE HAD BEEN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN CAMARILLO. HE SAID DEP. TIM COWGILL HAD BEEN ATTACKED BY A SUBJECT WITH A CROWBAR, AND COWGILL'S PARTNER, DEP. JEFF NETTLETON SHOT THE SUBJECT. LT. HARWELL SAID HE HAD LAST HEARD THAT THE A.D.W. SUSPECT WAS STILL AT THE SCENE, SOON TO BE TRANSPORTED TO THE HOSPITAL. HE SAID THE SUPECT'S WOUND DOESN'T APPEAR TO BE LIFE THREATENING. LT. HARWELL REQUESTED I RESPOND TO THE ASSAULT/SHOOTING SCENE, GREENVALE AND BRADFORD, TO INVESTIGATE. LT. HARWELL SAID HE WOULD CALL MY PARTNER DET. RICK GATLING, AND HAVE HIM

IES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

E/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY

3-26-91, 1330

M. Barnes 026, M/C

[Handwritten signature]
1516

RESPOND TO THE SCENE ALSO.

I LEFT MY RESIDENCE AT 2215 HOURS, AND ARRIVED AT THE SCENE, GREENVALE AT BRADFORD, AT 2233 HOURS. WHEN I FIRST ARRIVED THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS WERE PRESENT, OR STANDING NEAR THE IMMEDIATE AREA.

CMDR. WILLIAM WADE

PATROL SERGEANT KEITH LAZZ

BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION SERGEANT NOEL BROWN

NARCOTICS SERGEANT ARNIE AVILES

DET. DAVE NADON

BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION SR. DEP. HERB PARISH

PATROL SR. DEP. TIM DAVIS

SGT. AVILES, AND DET. NADON HAD MONITORED THE CALL, AND STOPPED TO OFFER THEIR ASSISTANCE. THEY STOOD BY TWO BASEBALL BATS, ONE LAYING ON THE STREET, AND THE OTHER LAYING ON THE GRASS, TO ASSURE THEY WEREN'T DISTURBED, PRIOR TO BEING PHOTOGRAPHED, AND COLLECTED AS EVIDENCE BY BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION PERSONNEL. THEY BOTH TOLD ME THAT THEY DIDN'T INTERVIEW ANYONE, OR PARTICIPATE IN THE INVESTIGATION.

CMDR. WADE WAS AT THE SCENE REPRESENTING CMDR. ABBOTT OF THE CAMARILLO POLICE DEPT./SHERIFF'S CENTRAL DIVISION. CMDR. WADE TOLD ME THE A.D.W. SUSPECT'S NAME, AND HIS MEDICAL CONDITION.

SUSPECT: [REDACTED], [REDACTED], DOB [REDACTED]

IN STABLE CONDITION AT THE HOSPITAL WITH A STOMACH

REPORT MADE BY: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 3-26-91, 1330 | REPORTING OFFICER: M. Barnes one, M/C | APPROVED BY: [Signature] ID NO. [Number]

WOUND, WHICH DIDN'T HIT ANY OF HIS VITAL ORGANS.

DIRECTLY AFTER I ARRIVED ON THE SCENE, SGT. KEITH LAZZ BRIEFED ME ON WHAT HE KNEW OF THE INCIDENT. SGT. LAZZ SAID OFFICERS RECIEVED A CALL TO THE AREA REFERENCE SUBJECTS DISTURBING. DEPUTIES TIM COWGILL AND JEFF NETTLETON, AN UNMARKED/PLAINCLOTHES UNIT, RESPONDED. SGT. LAZZ SAID HE WAS TOLD THAT WHILE DEP. COWGILL WAS ARRESTING TWO INDIVIDUALS, A THIRD SUBJECT ATTACKED HIM WITH A CROWBAR, AND DEP. NETTLETON SHOT THAT SUBJECT.

SGT. LAZZ SAID BOTH DEP. COWGILL AND DEP. NETTLETON HAVE LEFT THE AREA, AND TO HIS KNOWLEDGE BOTH WERE AT THE CAMARILLO POLICE DEPARTMENT. SGT. LAZZ SAID LT. STEVE GILES FROM SHERIFF'S PERSONNEL/INTERNAL AFFAIRS HAD ALREADY BEEN TO THE SCENE AND DEPARTED.

SGT. LAZZ SAID DEP. COWGILL HAD ARRESTED TWO INDIVIDUALS, AND THEY WERE TAKEN TO THE CAMARILLO POLICE DEPARTMENT.

SHORTLY AFTER MY ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE, MY PARTNER DET. RICK GATLING ARRIVED, AND LT. HARWELL ARRIVED SHORTLY AFTER HIM. THEY WERE BOTH BRIEFED BY SGT. LAZZ, AND MYSELF. I DIRECTED DET. GATLING TO GO TO THE HOSPITAL TO INTERVIEW THE SUSPECT, AND ARREST HIM FOR 245 P.C., ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON.

WHEN I ARRIVED ON THE SCENE THE SUSPECT HAD ALREADY BEEN REMOVED TO THE HOSPITAL BY AMBULANCE. SHORTLY AFTER I ARRIVED I HEARD SGT. LAZZ

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-26-91, 1330	M. Barnes SGT. 016, M/C	[Signature]

-395B (Rev. 8/87)

DIRECT DEP. MONICA MCGRORY TO GO TO THE HOSPITAL, AND STAND BY WITH THE SUSPECT. PRIOR TO DEP. MCGRORY LEAVING I SPOKE WITH HER BRIEFLY. AT THIS POINT THE SUSPECT HAD NOT BEEN ARRESTED. I ASKED MCGRORY TO MAKE A NOTE OF ANYTHING THE SUSPECT SAID, BUT DON'T INTERVIEW HIM.

WHILE AT THE SCENE B.I. SR. DEP. HERB PARISH GAVE ME A BUSINESS CARD, WHICH HAD BEEN GIVEN TO HIM BY A CITIZEN. THE CITIZEN HAD TOLD PARISH THAT HE HAD FOLLOWED A CAR WHICH HAD COME FROM THAT AREA (SCENE), AND WOULD LIKE TO BE CONTACTED BY AN INVESTIGATOR.

SGT. LAZZ TOLD ME THAT AROUND THE CORNER ON GREENVALE THERE WERE A NUMBER OF SUBJECTS BEING DETAINED. HE SAID THEY HAD BEEN PHOTOGRAPHED, AND A FIELD INTERROGATION CARD HAD BEEN COMPLETED FOR EACH ONE OF THEM. HE SAID A COUPLE OF BASEBALL BATS HAD BEEN FOUND ON THE GROUND IN THEIR PROXIMITY (BASEBALL BATS GUARDED BY SGT. AVILES AND DET. NADON UNTIL THEY COULD BE COLLECTED). SGT. LAZZ SAID DEPUTIES HAD A COUPLE OF CARS STOPPED A SHORT DISTANCE FROM THE SCENE, AND IT WAS BELIEVED THE SUBJECTS MAY HAVE A CONNECTION TO THIS INCIDENT. HE SAID THOSE SUBJECTS WERE ALSO BEING PHOTOGRAPHED, AND FIELD INTERROGATION CARDS COMPLETED FOR EACH ONE OF THEM. I TOLD SGT. LAZZ THAT I WOULD BE UNABLE TO RESPOND TO THE LOCATIONS FOR INTERVIEWS AT THIS TIME, AND TO RELEASE THE INDIVIDUALS, THEN FORWARD THEIR INFORMATION TO ME.

WHEN I ARRIVED ON THE SCENE I NOTED THE FOLLOWING.

PARKED ON GREENVALE, JUST WEST OF BRADFORD, WAS A FORD PICKUP

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/SAF7/DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-26-91, 1330	M. Barnes one, ml	G. Fitzgerald

TRUCK WITH A CAMPER; CALIF. LIC. # [REDACTED]. THE TRUCK WAS PARKED AT THE CURB, FACING WESTBOUND. THERE WAS SHERIFF'S YELLOW CRIME SCENE TAPE EXTENDING FROM AROUND THE FRONT OF THE TRUCK TO THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE STREET, AND BACK AGAIN TO THE CORNER OF GREENVALE AND BRADFORD. IN THE STREET, TO THE LEFT REAR OF THE TRUCK, WERE A NUMBER OF ITEMS. THERE WAS A METAL CROWBAR, A GREEN METAL FIRST AID BOX LIKE THOSE CARRIED IN THE BACK OF A SHERIFF'S UNIT, A CUT DENIM JACKET, A YELLOW PLASTIC BLANKET, AND MISC. ITEMS APPARENTLY USED BY THE RESCUE PERSONNEL. B.I. SGT NOEL BROWN, AND SR.DEP. HERB PARRISH WERE PHOTOGRAPHING AND PROCESSING THE SCENE. REFER TO THEIR REPORT FOR DETAILS OF EVIDENCE COLLECTED. I SEARCHED THIS SCENE, AND THE IMMEDIATE AREA FOR ANY ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE, AND WEAPONS, BUT FOUND NOTHING.

GREENVALE DRIVE ON THE EAST SIDE DEAD ENDS INTO BRADFORD AVENUE. AT THIS INTERSECTION ON THE EAST SIDE OF BRADFORD IS A STREET LIGHT WHICH WAS LIT. ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE TRUCK CAMPER, AND THE A.D.W. SCENE, IS THE RESIDENCE 124 GREENVALE DRIVE. NEAR THE END OF THEIR DRIVEWAY IS A POST LAMP WHICH STANDS APPROX. 5 FT. TALL. THE POST LAMP WAS LIT. THE SKY WAS LIT UP BY A HALF MOON. THE WEATHER WAS DRY AND COOL.

WHILE THE B.I. OFFICERS CONTINUED TO PROCESS THE SCENE NEAR THE MOTORHOME, I WALKED UP GREENVALE WESTBOUND VISUALLY SEARCHING THE STREETS FOR EVIDENCE. GREENVALE TURNS RIGHT/NORTHBOUND, AND I CONTINUED WALKING TO WHERE I MET WITH SGT. AVILES, AND DET. NADON.

REPORT MADE BY: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-26-91, 1330	M. James 0726, m/c	[Signature]

THEY SHOWED ME WHERE THE TWO BASEBALL BATS WERE LAYING. ONE WAS IN THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED], AND THE SECOND BAT WAS LAYING ON THE GRASS IN THE PARK, ACROSS THE STREET FROM 1004 GREENVALE. THE BATS WERE LATER PHOTOGRAPHED AND COLLECTED BY THE B.I. PERSONNEL.

THE INDIVIDUALS WHO HAD BEEN DETAINED ON GREENVALE, AND THE INDIVIDUALS IN THE VEHICLES WHICH HAD BEEN STOPPED A SHORT DISTANCE AWAY, DIDN'T LIVE IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA. IT APPEARED THEY TRIED TO LEAVE HURRIEDLY FROM GREENVALE. BASEBALL BATS WERE LEFT BEHIND ON THE GROUND. OUR THOUGHT WAS THEY HAD COME TO FIGHT WITH SUBJECTS ON GREENVALE, AS THE A.D.W. SUSPECT LIVED AT [REDACTED]

AS I WALKED IN THE AREA WHERE THE BATS WERE LAYING ABOUT, I NOTICED ANOTHER BAT LAYING ON THE BACK SEAT OF A CAR PARKED IN FRONT OF 1018 GREENVALE DRIVE; A BLACK CHEVROLET CAMARO, CALIF. LIC.#803DVM.

WHILE AT THE CAMARO I NOTICED A NUMBER OF PEOPLE HAD GATHERED IN FRONT OF THE SUSPECT'S RESIDENCE, 140 GREENVALE. I WALKED TO THAT RESIDENCE AND ASKED TO SPEAK WITH THE OWNER. THERE WERE FOUR OR FIVE PEOPLE IN THE FRONT YARD, AND ALL SAID THEY HAD ARRIVED AFTER THE INCIDENT (FIGHT AND SHOOTING), AND THEY HADN'T WITNESSED ANYTHING. A RESIDENT OF THE HOUSE CAME OUTSIDE AND IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS [REDACTED], DOB [REDACTED], A SISTER TO THE SUSPECT. I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] VERY BRIEFLY, THEN I RETURNED TO THE ORIGINAL SCENE, NEAR THE TRUCK/CAMPER, AT THE CORNER OF GREENVALE AND BRADFORD. REFER TO MY SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT FOR DETAILS OF THE INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED].

IES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

E/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER	SUP/DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-26-91, 1330	M. Barnes	one, m/c	[Signature]

95B (Rev. 8/87)

B.I. PERSONNEL COMPLETED PROCESSING THE SCENE, AND I DEPARTED FOR THE CAMARILLO POLICE DEPT. AT 2350 HOURS.

I ARRIVED AT THE CAMARILLO POLICE DEPT. AT 2357 HOURS, WHERE I MET WITH LT. JOE HARWELL. SOON AFTER MY ARRIVAL, DET. GATLING JOINED US. GATLING TOLD ME THAT HE HAD INTERVIEWED THE SUSPECT, [REDACTED]. THE SUSP. SAID "BARRY STREET" GUYS HAD COME TO HIS STREET TO FIGHT. HE WAS IN HIS HOUSE AT [REDACTED] WHEN HE HEARD A COMMOTION. HE WENT OUTSIDE WHERE HE SAW HIS COUSIN [REDACTED] RUNNING DOWN THE STREET, GREENVALE EASTBOUND. S [REDACTED] SAID AS HE RAN PAST [REDACTED] HIS FATHER WAS STANDING OUTSIDE WITH A CROWBAR, AND HE TOOK THE CROWBAR FROM HIS FATHER, AND CONTINUED TO RUN. S [REDACTED] SAID HE RAN ONTO BRADFORD NORTHBOUND, THEN TURNED AROUND AND RAN BACK UP GREENVALE WESTBOUND. S [REDACTED] SAID AS HE TURNED ONTO GREENVALE HE SAW A SUBJECT WHO HE THOUGHT TO BE A POLICE OFFICER. S [REDACTED] SAID HE STOPPED AND WAS PUTTING DOWN THE CROWBAR, WHEN HE WAS SHOT.

AT MY DIRECTION DET. GATLING INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] Z, WHILE I INTERVIEWED DEP. TIM COWGILL. [REDACTED] Z HAD BEEN ARRESTED BY DEP. COWGILL FOR FIGHTING, AND HAD BEEN PRESENT WHEN THE SHOOTING OCCURRED. AFTER INTERVIEWING DEP. COWGILL I SPOKE BRIEFLY WITH DET. GATLING REF. HIS INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] Z. [REDACTED] Z TOLD GATLING HE SAW THE SUSPECT RUNNING TOWARDS THEM WITH A CROWBAR. HE SAID HE FELT CONCERNED FOR HIS SAFETY, AND HE FELT THE OFFICER WAS GOING TO BE

REPORT MADE BY: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3-26-91, 1330

M. Barnes 0726, MLC

[Signature]

ATTACKED. ██████Z SAID THE SUSPECT WAS SHOT, AND AS HE FELL, THE CROWBAR FELL TO THE GROUND.

REFER TO MY SUPL. REPORT AND TAPE RECORDING FOR DETAILS OF MY INTERVIEW WITH COWGILL. REFER TO DET. GATLING'S SUPL. REPORTS FOR DETAILS OF HIS INTERVIEWS WITH THE SUSPECT ██████, AND ██████.

AFTER INTERVIEWING DEP. COWGILL, AND ██████ ██████Z, DET. GATLING AND I CONFERRED BRIEFLY WITH LT. HARWELL. DET. GATLING PROCEEDED TO INTERVIEW EDWIN ██████S, WHILE I INTERVIEWED DEP. JEFF NETTLETON. EDWIN ██████S HAD BEEN ARRESTED BY DEP. COWGILL FOR FIGHTING.

I FOUND DEP. JEFF NETTLETON #2179 SEATED IN A PRIVATE OFFICE. ALSO PRESENT IN THE ROOM, AT NETTLETON'S REQUEST, WAS SGT. LINDA HAGEMANN #1772. AT APPROX. 0125 HOURS (23 MARCH) I INFORMED DEP. NETTLETON THAT I WANTED TO SPEAK WITH HIM ABOUT THE INCIDENT LAST EVENING IN WHICH A SUBJECT WAS SHOT. I ASKED NETTLETON IF HE WOULD BE WILLING TO SPEAK WITH ME. DEP. NETTLETON SAID "NO". I ASKED NETTLETON IF HE COULD REMAIN FOR ^A FEW MINUTES, AND I WOULD BE RIGHT BACK.

I LEFT THE ROOM AND AGAIN CONFERRED WITH LT. JOE HARWELL. BASED ON DEP. COWGILL'S STATEMENT, AND THE STATEMENTS OF THE SUSP. ██████ ██████, AND JOSEPH ██████Z, WE MADE A DECISION TO ORDER DEP. NETTLETON TO SPEAK WITH ME.

REPORT MADE BY: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER	SUPERV. DIV./UNIT
	3-26-91, 1330	M. Barnes	026, M.I.
		APPROVED BY / I.D. NO.	
		[Signature] 1526	

I RE-ENTERED THE ROOM WITH DEP. NETTLETON AND SGT. HAGEMANN, AND INFORMED NETTLETON THAT I WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK WITH HIM ABOUT THE SHOOTING, THEREFORE I AM ORDERING HIM TO TALK WITH ME. NETTLETON SAID HE WOULD FIRST LIKE TO SPEAK WITH HIS ATTORNEY, JOEL BLOCK. DEP. NETTLETON PLACED A CALL TO MR. BLOCK THROUGH AN ANSWERING SERVICE, THEN WE WAITED FOR HIS RETURN CALL. MR. BLOCK CALLED AT APPROX. 0200 HOURS, SPOKE WITH DEP. NETTLETON, THEN ASKED TO SPEAK WITH ME. MR. BLOCK WANTED TO CONFIRM THAT I WAS PREPARED TO ORDER HIS CLIENT, JEFF NETTLETON, TO SPEAK WITH ME ABOUT THE SHOOTING. I SAID I WAS, AND MR. BLOCK SAID HE WOULD BE ENROUTE TO THE CAMARILLO POLICE DEPT. FROM SANTA MONICA.

AT APPROX. 0330 HOURS MR. BLOCK ARRIVED AT THE CAMARILLO POLICE DEPT. AND SAID HE FIRST WOULD LIKE TO CONFER WITH HIS HIS CLIENT PRIOR TO DEP. NETTLETON SPEAKING WITH ME. MR. BLOCK, DEP. NETTLETON, AND SGT. HAGEMANN WENT INTO A PRIVATE OFFICE FOR APPROX. 10 TO 15 MINUTES. THEY THEN OPENED THE DOOR AND INVITED ME INTO THE ROOM. SGT. HAGEMANN LEFT THE ROOM, AND THE DOOR WAS CLOSED. NOW PRESENT IN THE ROOM WAS DEP. JEFF NETTLETON, HIS ATTORNEY JOEL BLOCK, AND MYSELF. I AGAIN TOLD DEP. NETTLETON THAT I WANTED TO SPEAK WITH HIM ABOUT THE SHOOTING LAST EVENING, AND THAT I WAS ORDERING HIM TO SPEAK WITH ME. DEP. NETTLETON THEN TOLD ME WHAT HAPPENED, AND RESPONDED TO MY QUESTIONS. THE INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND RETAINED BY ME. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE INTERVIEW I TOLD DEP. NETTLETON THAT I WANTED HIM TO WRITE A POLICE REPORT IN REFERENCE TO LAST EVENINGS EVENTS, AND SHOOTING, AND FORWARD THE REPORT TO ME. ATTY. JOEL BROWN ALSO RECORDED THE

PIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

TE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/SA/ DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-26-91, 1330	SA James [unclear] M/C	[Signature]

INTERVIEW. HE PROVIDED THE RECORDING TO DEP. NETTLETON TO REFER TO WHEN WRITING HIS REPORT. THE INTERVIEW STARTED AT 0345 HOURS, AND ENDED AT 0447 HOURS. REFER TO MY SUPL. REPORT, AND THE TAPE RECORDING, FOR DETAILS OF THE INTERVIEW.

PRIOR TO MY INTERVIEWING DEP. NETTLETON, DET. GATLING CONCLUDED HIS INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]S, THEN HE SECURED FOR THE EVENING.

AT THE CONCLUSION OF MY INTERVIEW WITH DEP. NETTLETON, I ALSO SECURED FOR THE EVENING.

REPORTS TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> Clk <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-26-91, 1330	SST. M. Danner 0112, M/c	[Signature]

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006 RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C.- ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 22 MARCH 1991, 2155 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: BRADFORD AVENUE AT GREENVALE DRIVE, CAMARILLO,
CALIF. 93010

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIMOTHY

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED] YEARS

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, CAMARILLO STATION, 97
PALM DRIVE, CAMARILLO, CALIF. 93010

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: (805)482-9844

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON THE EVENING OF 22 MARCH I WALKED TO THE FRONT OF [REDACTED]
DRIVE, WHERE I MET WITH A NUMBER OF SUBJECTS STANDING IN THE FRONT
YARD AND DRIVEWAY. I ASKED TO SPEAK WITH THE OWNER OF THE HOUSE, AND
ONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS WENT INSIDE, AND RETURNED WITH A TEENAGE GIRL.
THIS SUBJECT IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS [REDACTED] AND TOLD ME THE
FOLLOWING. THE CONVERSATION WAS NOT RECORDED.

[REDACTED], [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DRIVE
CAMARILLO, CALIF. 93010

RES. # [REDACTED]

REPORT MADE TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		
DATE/TIME REPORTED	REPORTING OFFICER/NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
3-26-91, 1445	M. James 0726, M/L	Sgt. Jodley #0084

STUDENT AT RIO MESA HIGH SCHOOL

██████████ SAID SHE RETURNED HOME FROM WORK AT THE "PIC AND SAVE" AT APPROX. 9:30 TO 9:45 P.M. SHE SAID HER FAMILY HAS ANOTHER HOME 3 HOUSES DOWN THE STREET (██████████), AND SHE WENT DOWN TO THAT HOUSE. ██████████ SAID SHE HEARD THAT THE "BARRY STREET BOYS" HAD BEEN THERE, AND THEY WERE GOING TO COME BACK AND FIGHT. ██████████ SAID SHE WAS STANDING OUTSIDE IN THE GARAGE WHEN SHE SAW APPROX. 5 CARS PASS BY ON GREENVALE. SHE SAID ONE OF THE CARS WAS GRAY, AND POSSIBLY A CADILLAC, AND ANOTHER WAS A YELLOW COMPACT. SHE SAID THE GRAY AND YELLOW CARS BOTH DROVE NORTH ON GREENVALE.

██████████ SAID SHE SAW TWO GUYS RUN PAST THE HOUSE, RUNNING FROM THE DIRECTION OF THE ██████████ HOUSE. SHE SAID THEY RAN BY AND STARTED FIGHTING WITH HER BROTHER. I ASKED ██████████ IF SHE SAW ANYONE WITH WEAPONS. ██████████ SAID SHE SAW ONE OF THE "BARRY STREET" BOYS WITH A BAT, AND ANOTHER ONE WITH A STICK. SHE SAID SHE DIDN'T SEE HER BROTHER WITH A WEAPON. ██████████ SAID A COP RAN BY THE HOUSE FROM THE SAME DIRECTION. SHE SAID HE WAS BIG/STOCKY WITH BLONDE HAIR, WEARING A RED JACKET, AND HOLDING A PISTOL IN HIS HAND. ██████████ SAID SHE DIDN'T SEE THE OFFICER'S CAR. ██████████ SAID SHE NEVER HEARD THE OFFICER SAY ANYTHING. ██████████ SAID SHE SAW THE OFFICER TRYING TO GET SOMEBODY OUT OF THE WAY. SHE SAID SHE SAW A "FLASH", AND HEARD A "SHOT". ██████████ SAID SHE THEN SAW SOMEBODY FALL TO THE GROUND. ██████████ SAID SHE DIDN'T KNOW WHO HAD SHOT, OR WHO HAD BEEN SHOT. SHE SAID RIGHT AFTER THIS THE POLICE STARTED COMING INTO THE AREA.

REPORT MADE BY: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-26-91, 1445	REPORTING OFFICER'S NO./DIV./UNIT M. James 0126, M/C	APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. Jodley #0684	

████████ SAID HER FATHER, ██████████ ██████████, AND HER SISTER, ██████████ ██████████, WERE ALSO PRESENT WHEN THE SHOOTING OCCURRED. SHE SAID HER FATHER WORKS AT AN "ARCO STATION" NEAR THE "3M COMPANY", AND HER SISTER ATTENDS "SAWYER COLLEGE".

THE INTERVIEW ENDED AND I TOLD ██████████ THAT I WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK WITH HER AGAIN, TO WHICH SHE AGREED.

NOTE: AT THE TIME I INTERVIEWED ██████████ I HAD NO KNOWLEDGE THAT A GUNSHOT HAD BEEN HEARD IN THE AREA OF ██████████

REPORTED TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CIT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/STATUS, DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-26-91, 1445	M. James One, Mf	Sgt. Fodley #0684

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006 RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C.- ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 22 MARCH 1991, 2155 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: BRADFORD AVENUE AT GREENVALE DRIVE, CAMARILLO,
CALIF. 93010

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIMOTHY

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, CAMARILLO STATION, 97
PALM DRIVE, CAMARILLO, CALIF. 93010

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: (805)482-9844

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON THE MORNING OF 23 MARCH PRIOR TO DET. GATLING SECURING, WE DISCUSSED OUR INVESTIGATION PROCEDURE FOR THE NEXT TWO DAYS. I TOLD GATLING THAT MOST LIKELY I WOULD BE GETTING HOME LATE, AFTER INTERVIEWING DEPUTY NETTLETON. THEREFORE, I ASKED THAT HE RETURN TO THE SCENE AT GREENVALE AND BRADFORD IN THE MORNING, AND SEARCH FOR THE SPENT ROUND, AND ANY OTHER EVIDENCE THAT WE MAY HAVE MISSED IN THE DARK.

ON THE AFTERNOON OF 23 MARCH I SPOKE BY TELEPHONE WITH DET. GATLING. GATLING SAID HE WAS UNABLE TO FIND THE SPENT ROUND, OR ANY OTHER

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3-27-91, 1640

M. Barnes Sgt. 0716, M/C

Sgt. Fadley #0684

EVIDENCE. HE SAID HE HAD INTERVIEWED THE OWNER OF THE CAMPER TRUCK, TWO OF THE SUSPECT'S SISTERS, AND OTHER RESIDENTS OF THE AREA.

ON THE MORNING OF 24 MARCH I DROVE TO THE SCENE AT GREENVALE DRIVE AND BRADFORD AVENUE, CAMARILLO. I ATTEMPTED TO CONTACT [REDACTED] AT HIS RESIDENCE, [REDACTED], BUT HE WASN'T HOME. LATER THIS SAME EVENING I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] FROM MY RESIDENCE BY TELEPHONE. HE WASN'T AVAILABLE TO SPEAK WITH ME IN PERSON TODAY, SO I INTERVIEWED HIM OVER THE TELEPHONE. REFER TO MY SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT FOR DETAILS. THE INTERVIEW WAS NOT RECORDED.

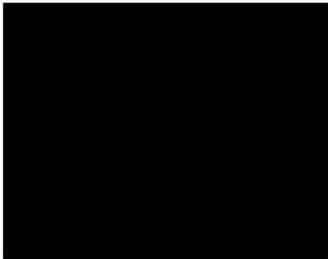
I MET WITH THE SUSPECT'S SISTER, [REDACTED], AT HER RESIDENCE, BUT SHE WAS LEAVING FOR WORK. HER FATHER, [REDACTED], WAS PRESENT AND SAID I COULD COME BACK AT 8:00 P.M. THIS EVENING AND INTERVIEW HIS DAUGHTER. I TOLD THE FATHER THAT I WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK WITH HIM ALSO, BUT HE REFUSED TO BE INTERVIEWED. HE SAID HE HAD ALREADY GIVEN A STATEMENT TO THE POLICE. I EXPLAINED THAT I HAD SOME ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS, BUT HE CONTINUED TO REFUSE. I CAME BACK AT 8:00 P.M. AND INTERVIEWED [REDACTED], AND FOR THE MOST PART OF THE INTERVIEW HER FATHER [REDACTED] WAS PRESENT. THE INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND RETAINED BY ME. REFER TO MY SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT FOR DETAILS. AT THAT TIME I AGAIN ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE WOULD SPEAK WITH ME, BUT HE AGAIN REFUSED.

WHILE AT THE SCENE ON THE MORNING OF 24 MARCH I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED]

REPORTS TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-27-91, 1640	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-27-91, 1640	REPORTING OFFICER/NO./DIV./UNIT M. Barnes SGT. one, m/c	APPROVED BY/ID NO. Sgt. Fadley #0684

██████████ WHEN I INTERVIEWED DEP. JEFF NETTLETON HE SAID HE AND COWGILL HAD PARKED THEIR UNIT BEHIND A MOTORHOME ON GREENVALE, AT THE NORTH END OF THE PARK. AT THAT LOCATION I FOUND A MOTORHOME PARKED, PERSONALIZED CALIF. LIC.# "██████████".

REGISTERED OWNER:



THE MOTORHOME WAS PARKED TO THE SIDE OF THAT RESIDENCE. I CONTACTED ██████████ AT HER RESIDENCE AND I INTERVIEWED HER. REFER TO MY SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT FOR DETAILS. THE INTERVIEW WAS NOT RECORDED.

I COULDN'T RECALL IF THE CAMPER PARKED ACROSS FROM ██████████ HAD BEEN MEASURED FOR PHYSICAL SIZE BY THE B.I. TECHNICIANS. WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF THE REGISTERED OWNER, ██████████, WE MEASURED THE MOTORHOME, AND FOUND IT TO BE APPROX. 22 FT. 9 INCHES, BY 7 FT. 6 1/2 INCHES.

1981 FORD RANGER

CALIF. LIC.# ██████████

TRAILER SPECIAL, F250

GRAY COLOR WITH A CAMPER SHELL; COLOR WHITE WITH GOLD/BROWN STRIPES RUNNING HORIZONTALLY

REGISTERED OWNER:



REPORTED BY: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-29-91 1140	REPORTING OFFICER: <i>M. James</i>	OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT <i>5111 MJC</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>Sgt. Fodley #0684</i>



CAMARILLO, CALIF.

I ALSO CHECKED THE SHOOTING SCENE FOR ANY EVIDENCE OF A SPENT ROUND,
OR ANY OTHER EVIDENCE, BUT FOUND NOTHING.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-27-91, 1640	M. Barnes Sr., M/C	Sgt. Fodley #0684

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006

RB :

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 3/22/91, 2155 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 3/29/91

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: GREENVALE DR. AND BRADFORD AVE., CAMARILLO, CA.

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIM

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: 6-1 WEIGHT: 225 HAIR: RD EYES:

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 880 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.

PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE:

INTERVIEW WITH: WIT: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED], CAMARILLO, CA.

PHONE: [REDACTED]

SCHOOL: LAS POSAS ELEMENTARY

ON 3/23/91 AT ABOUT 1025 HRS., I MET WITH [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AT HER RESIDENCE, WHICH IS 140 GREENVALE DR., CAMARILLO, CA.. I MET WITH HER TO INTERVIEW HER REGARDING WHAT INFORMATION SHE KNEW RELATING TO THE EVENTS LEADING UP TO THE SHOOTING OF HER BROTHER, SUSP. [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] SAID SHE HAD BEEN INSIDE HER HOUSE WHEN SHE HEARD THE GUNSHOT DOWN THE ST., AND THEN FOUND OUT THAT HER BROTHER HAD BEEN SHOT.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/29/91, 1045	R.C. Galling	Sgt. M. James 0726

SHE SAID, HER OTHER BROTHER, [REDACTED] Y [REDACTED], HAD BEEN OUTSIDE WITH ABOUT FIFTEEN OF HIS FRIENDS PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING. SHE DID NOT KNOW THEIR NAMES. SHE ALSO SAID, [REDACTED] HAD BEEN AT THE HOUSE AFTER HAVING RETURNED FROM GOING OUT TO EAT WITH A FRIEND.

I ASKED HER, WHO THE CARS BELONGED TO THAT HAD BEEN OUT IN FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE. (NOTE: AN EARLIER INTERVIEW WITH A NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOR REVEALED THEIR HAD BEEN SEVERAL CARS PARKED IN FRONT OF OR NEAR [REDACTED] DR. JUST PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING ON 3/22/91.) [REDACTED] SAID THE CARS BELONGED TO HIS ([REDACTED]'S) FRIENDS WHO WERE AT THE HOUSE.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE SAW ANYONE DRINKING? SHE SAID NO.

I ASKED HER IF SHE HAD HEARD A GUNSHOT IN THE PARK? SHE SAID NO. SHE SAID SHE ONLY HEARD THE GUNSHOT DOWN THE ST. WHEN HER BROTHER HAD BEEN SHOT. AFTER FINDING OUT THAT HER BROTHER ([REDACTED] [REDACTED]) HAD BEEN SHOT, SHE WENT OUTSIDE TO FIND OUT IF HER FATHER HAD GONE DOWN THE ST. WITH [REDACTED].

SHE SAID, SHE DID NOT HEAR OR SEE ANYTHING ELSE.

SHE TOLD ME THAT HER SISTER, [REDACTED] [REDACTED], WHO IS [REDACTED] Y.O., WAS DOWN THE STREET AT [REDACTED] DR.. (NOTE: [REDACTED] DR. IS ANOTHER RESIDENCE BELONGING TO THE [REDACTED] FAMILY.)

DURING MY INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] [REDACTED], IT WAS VERY DIFFICULT AT BEST

ISSUED TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3/29/91, 1045	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3/29/91, 1045	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT R.C. Galling # [REDACTED]	APPROVED BY/ID NO. M. Barnes Sgt. # [REDACTED]

TO INTERVIEW HER. HER MOTHER ([REDACTED]) WAS PRESENT AND HER FATHER (ARIEL [REDACTED]) WALKED IN DURING THE INTERVIEW. THEIR PRESENCE SEEMED TO HAVE AN EFFECT ON WHAT [REDACTED] TOLD ME.

REPORTED TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DIVISION)	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/29/91, 1045	R. Gatling 8935	M. Barnes Sgt. # 0106

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006 RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C.- ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 22 MARCH 1991, 2155 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: BRADFORD AVENUE AT GREENVALE DRIVE, CAMARILLO,
CALIF. 93010

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIMOTHY

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED] YEARS

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, CAMARILLO STATION, 97
PALM DRIVE, CAMARILLO, CALIF. 93010

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: (805)482-9844

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON THE MORNING OF 24 MARCH I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED], AND SHE TOLD ME
THE FOLLOWING. THE INTERVIEW WAS NOT RECORDED.



[REDACTED] SAID ON FRIDAY EVENING (22 MARCH) SHE HAD JUST STARTED WATCHING
THE TELEVISION SHOW "20-20", AND IT WAS APPROX. 10:00 TO 10:15 P.M.,

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-28-91, 1035	M. James 0726, MI	Sgt. Fidler #0684

WHEN SHE HEARD A COMMOTION OUTSIDE. SHE SAID HER DOGS STARTED GOING CRAZY, SO SHE GOT UP AND WALKED TO THE BACK SLIDING DOOR AND OPENED IT. AS SHE STOOD IN THE DOORWAY SHE HEARD A SMALL BANG IN THE DISTANCE IN FRONT OF HER. SHE SAID IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN A GUNSHOT, OR IT COULD HAVE BEEN A FIRECRACKER, OR A CAR HITTING ANOTHER CAR.

██████ SAID SHE WENT TO HER BACK FENCE AND LOOKED OVER INTO THE PARK, AND GREENVALE DRIVE. SHE SAW KIDS RUNNING DOWN GREENVALE TOWARDS BRADFORD AVENUE. SHE SAID THE MAJORITY OF THE KIDS WERE RUNNING THAT DIRECTION, WHILE OTHERS WERE RUNNING THROUGH THE PARK, AND UP GREENVALE TOWARDS HER HOUSE.

██████ SAID SHE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE WITH WEAPONS; GUNS, BATS, STICKS, ETC. SHE SAID ONE INDIVIDUAL WAS CARRYING A HAND HELD TELEPHONE UP TO HIS EAR. I ASKED HER TO DESCRIBE THAT INDIVIDUAL BUT SHE COULDN'T.

██████ SAID SHE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE THAT SHE RECOGNIZED AS A POLICE OFFICER. ██████ SAID SHE DIDN'T HEAR ANYONE YELL "POLICE" OR "SHERIFF".

██████ SAID APPROX. 30 SECONDS TO 2 MINUTES LATER, AFTER THE FIRST SHOT, SHE HEARD A SECOND SHOT FIRED. SHE SAID THE SECOND SHOT CAME FROM SOMEWHERE TO HER LEFT. ██████ SAID AFTER THE SECOND SHOT SHE CAME INTO THE HOUSE AND DIALED "911". SHE TOLD THEM SOMETHING WAS GOING ON OUT IN THE STREET. SHE WAS TOLD THAT OFFICERS WERE ON THE WAY, AND FOR HER TO GO IN THE HOUSE AND STAY THERE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (NAME, RANK, DIV./UNIT)	APPROVED BY (NAME, ID NO.)
	3-28-91, 1035	M. DANUS Sgt. 0726, M/C	Sgt. TADLEY #0684

██████████ SAID HER NEIGHBORHOOD IS NOT NORMALLY ROWDY. SHE SAID BECAUSE HER HOUSE BACKS UP TO A PARK, IT'S EXPECTED THAT PEOPLE WILL BE IN THE PARK, AND THERE WILL BE SOME NOISE. SHE SAID THERE IS LOUD MUSIC AT TIMES, AND SHE HAS NOTICED BEER CANS LAYING AROUND, BUT THEY GET PICKED UP.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-28-91, 1035	M. James 0726 M/C	Sgt. Faddy #0084

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006 RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. - ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 22 MARCH 1991, 2155 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: BRADFORD AVENUE AT GREENVALE DRIVE, CAMARILLO,
CALIF. 93010

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIMOTHY

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] YEARS

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, CAMARILLO STATION, 97
PALM DRIVE, CAMARILLO, CALIF. 93010

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: (805)482-9844

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON THE EVENING OF 24 MARCH I TELEPHONED AND SPOKE WITH [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. MR. [REDACTED] HAD LEFT HIS BUSINESS CARD WITH A NUMBER OF
DEPUTIES ON THE NIGHT OF THIS INCIDENT, AND REQUESTED THAT AN
INVESTIGATOR CONTACT HIM. MR. [REDACTED] SAID HE WOULDN'T BE AVAILABLE TO
SPEAK WITH ME IN PERSON, AND REQUESTED WE TALK ON THE TELEPHONE. MR.
[REDACTED] TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING. THE CONVERSATION WAS NOT RECORDED.

[REDACTED], [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-28-91, 1100	M. Barnes, 0726, m/c	Sgt. Fadley #0684

BUS.#(805)644-0744

██████████ SAID HE HAD LEFT HIS HOUSE AND WAS DRIVING SOUTHBOUND ON BRADFORD, WHEN HE NOTICED AN OLD DULL ORANGE 2 DOOR TOYOTA PARKED ON BRADFORD AT CALLE LA GUERRA. HE SAID A MALE MEXICAN WAS STANDING NEXT TO THE TOYOTA. ██████████ SAID HE LOOKED IN HIS REAR VIEW MIRROR AND SAW A VOLKSWAGON MAKE A U-TURN ON BRADFORD AT GREENVALE, AND DRIVE IN HIS DIRECTION. HE DESCRIBED THE V.W. AS DARK COLORED POSSIBLY BLUE OR GRAY, AND LOWERED. HE SAID THERE WERE TWO MALE MEXICANS IN THE V.W.

██████████ SAID HE (██████████) MADE A LEFT TURN ONTO CALLE LA GUERRA AND STOPPED AT BARTON. HE SAID HE WANTED TO SIT THERE AND WATCH THE TOYOTA, TO DETERMINE WHAT THE MEXICAN INDIVIDUAL WAS DOING. ██████████

SAID WHILE HE WAS AT BARTON HE HEARD A GUNSHOT. HE SAID THE V.W. DROVE BY ON BRADFORD SOUTHBOUND, WHILE THE MEXICAN STANDING NEXT TO THE TOYOTA GOT INTO THE TOYOTA AND FOLLOWED THE V.W. ██████████ SAID HE DROVE DOWN BARTON AND ONTO BRADFORD SOUTHBOUND. ██████████ SAID HE FOLLOWED THE V.W. AND TOYOTA TO DAILY DRIVE, AND WHILE IN FRONT OF THE RESTAURANT "EGGS AND THINGS", HE WAS ABLE TO READ THE TOYOTA'S LICENSE PLATE NUMBER. ██████████ SAID THE TWO CARS CONTINUED ON DAILY, AND HE

RETURNED BACK TO THE SCENE AREA. ██████████ SAID HE GAVE HIS BUSINESS CARD TO THREE DIFFERENT OFFICERS. HE SAID ON ONE OF THE CARDS HE HAD WRITTEN THE TOYOTA'S LICENSE NUMBER. ██████████ TOLD ME HE THOUGHT THE LICENSE NUMBER TO BE ██████████ HE GAVE ONE CARD TO AN OFFICER WHO HAD A CAR STOPPED AT LAS POSAS AND PONDEROSA, AND HE GAVE TWO MORE CARDS TO OFFICERS AT THE SCENE (BRADFORD & GREENVALE).

PIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-28-91, 1100	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-28-91, 1100	REPORTING OFFICER/SUP./DIV./UNIT M. Barnes 0716, m/c	APPROVED BY/NO. #0684 Sgt. Foddy

██████████ SAID HE PURSUED THE CARS BECAUSE HE THOUGHT ONE OF THEM WAS CONNECTED TO THE GUNSHOT HE HEARD. ██████████ SAID HE LEARNED LATER ABOUT THE OFFICER HAVING FIRED A SHOT.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-28-91, 1100	Sgt. M. Barnes 0210, M/C	Sgt. Fodley #0684

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006 RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C.- ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 22 MARCH 1991, 2155 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: BRADFORD AVENUE AT GREENVALE DRIVE, CAMARILLO,
CALIF. 93010

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIMOTHY

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED] YEARS

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, CAMARILLO STATION, 97
PALM DRIVE, CAMARILLO, CALIF. 93010

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: (805)482-9844

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON THE EVENING OF 24 MARCH I MET WITH [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AT HER
RESIDENCE FOR AN INTERVIEW, AND SHE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING. THE
INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND RETAINED BY ME. FOR THE MOST PART OF THE
INTERVIEW, [REDACTED]'S FATHER, [REDACTED], WAS ALSO PRESENT.

[REDACTED], DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

STUDENT AT RIO MESA HIGH SCHOOL

WORKS AT THE "PIC-AND-SAVE", CAMARILLO

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY NO.#
	3-28-91, 1435	M. Barnes 0726, M/C	Sgt. [Signature] #0684

██████████ SAID LAST FRIDAY NIGHT (22 MARCH) SHE GOT OFF WORK AT THE CAMARILLO "PIC-AND-SAVE" AND ARRIVED HOME AT APPROX. 9:45 P.M. SHE SAID PRESENT AT HER HOUSE WAS HER COUSIN ██████████ Y.O.A., AND HE ATTENDS SANTA CLARA HIGH SCHOOL (OXNARD). SHE SAID ██████████ GIRLFRIEND WAS ALSO THERE, BUT SHE DOESN'T KNOW HER NAME. ALSO PRESENT WAS ██████████ Y.O.A., AND HE ATTENDS RIO MESA HIGH SCHOOL (OXNARD).

██████████ SAID HER COUSIN HAD DRIVEN HER HOME FROM WORK TO 140 GREENVALE, BUT SHE LEARNED THAT HER FAMILY WAS DOWN THE STREET AT THEIR OTHER HOUSE, 126 GREENVALE, SO THEY DROVE DOWN THERE, AND WENT INSIDE. SHE TALKED WITH HER COUSIN FOR A SHORT TIME, THEN HER COUSIN LEFT.

██████████ SAID SHE AND HER SISTER ██████████ WERE STANDING OUT IN THE GARAGE, WITH THE LARGE GARAGE DOOR OPEN (VEHICLE DOOR FACING THE STREET). ██████████ SAID SHE SAW A NUMBER OF CARS PASS BY THE HOUSE DRIVING UP THE STREET TOWARDS THE ██████████ RESIDENCE AREA. SHE DESCRIBED THE CARS AS A LIGHT BLUE OR GRAY CADILLAC, A BROWN CAR, AND A LITTLE YELLOW CAR. SHE THOUGHT THERE WERE OTHER CARS BUT SHE COULDN'T DESCRIBE THEM. SHE SAID THE YELLOW CAR MADE A U-TURN IN FRONT OF THEM AT THE ██████████ HOUSE, AND STOPPED IN FRONT OF THEIR HOUSE. ██████████ SAID SHE COULD SEE FACES IN THE YELLOW CAR, BUT SHE COULDN'T GIVE ME A DESCRIPTION. SHE SAID RIGHT AFTER THE YELLOW CAR STOPPED, A GUY GOT OUT. ██████████ SAID HER SISTER ██████████ SAID

TITLES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-28-91, 1435	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-28-91, 1435	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT M. James 0160, M/J	APPROVED BY/ID NO. Sgt. Fodley #0684

SOMETHING, BUT UNKNOWN WHAT, THEN [REDACTED] STARTED TO WALK OVER TO THEM. [REDACTED] SAID SHE GRABBED AHOLD OF HER SISTER, AND TOLD HER TO NOT GO OVER THERE. [REDACTED] SAID THE INDIVIDUAL WHO HAD GOTTEN OUT OF THE YELLOW CAR RAN DOWN THE STREET, AND THE CAR DROVE OFF.

[REDACTED] SAID SHE SAW A SUBJECT RUN BY THE HOUSE ON GREENVALE TOWARDS BRADFORD, THEN HER BROTHER RAN BY, THEN A THIRD SUBJECT RAN BY. SHE COULD SEE TWO PEOPLE FIGHTING ACROSS THE STREET BY A CAMPER TRUCK, BUT SHE DIDN'T KNOW WHO THEY WERE. [REDACTED] SAID A FOURTH PERSON RAN BY WHO SHE THOUGHT TO BE A POLICE OFFICER. SHE SAID HE WAS A BIG/STOCKY GUY, WEARING A RED JACKET, AND CARRYING A GUN IN HIS RIGHT HAND.

[REDACTED] SAID SHE NEVER HEARD THE OFFICER SAY ANYTHING. SHE SAW HIM RUN TO WHERE THE TWO SUBJECTS WERE FIGHTING. [REDACTED] SAID THAT PRIOR TO THE OFFICER RUNNING BY, HER SISTER [REDACTED] HAD GONE INTO THE HOUSE TO CALL THE POLICE. [REDACTED] SAID THE TELEPHONE IS INSIDE THE FRONT DOOR OF THE HOUSE, AND THE DOOR WAS STANDING OPEN. [REDACTED] SAID SHE HAD LEFT THE GARAGE AND NOW WAS STANDING ON THE WALKWAY LEADING FROM THE GARAGE TO THE FRONT DOOR. [REDACTED] SAID SHE HAD HER HEAD TURNED, WITH HER ATTENTION TO HER SISTER, WHEN SHE HEARD A GUNSHOT. SHE TURNED BACK TOWARDS THE OFFICER AND THE FIGHT, SAW SOME SMOKE, AND SAW A SUBJECT FALL TO THE GROUND. [REDACTED] SAID SHE DIDN'T KNOW WHO HAD FALLEN TO THE GROUND. SHE TURNED TO HER SISTER AND TOLD HER TO CALL AN AMBULANCE.

[REDACTED] SAID THE OFFICER WITH THE GUN CAME OVER TO HER AND ASKED WHO THE GUY WAS WITH THE RED AND BLUE JACKET. HE SAID HE THOUGHT SOMEONE

REPORTED TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	REPORTING OFFICER/ID	DIV./UNIT	APPROVING OFFICER/NO.
B-28-91, 1435	M. Barnes 0706, MI	560	Sgt. Foddy #060

HAD RUN INTO HER HOUSE. [REDACTED] SAID SHE DIDN'T SEE ANYONE, AND THE OFFICER ASKED PERMISSION TO ENTER THE HOUSE AND SEARCH. [REDACTED] GAVE HIM HER PERMISSION, AND ALTHOUGH SHE DIDN'T SEE THE OFFICER GO IN THE HOUSE, SHE SAW HIM COME OUT A SHORT TIME LATER. SHE SAID THIS WAS THE OFFICER WITH THE RED COAT, AND NOW SHE COULD SEE THAT HE WAS WEARING A SHIRT WITH BROWN STRIPES RUNNING HORIZONTALLY.

[REDACTED] SAID SHE NEVER SAW ANOTHER OFFICER WITH A GUN, OR ANYONE ELSE WITH A GUN. SHE ALSO SAID SHE NEVER SAW ANYONE WITH A BAT OR A CROWBAR. [REDACTED] SAID SHE NEVER HEARD A GUNSHOT PRIOR TO THE SHOT NEAR THE CAMPER TRUCK.

[REDACTED] ADDED THAT WHEN HER BROTHER AND THE OTHER TWO SUBJECTS RAN BY, THEY FIRST RAN PAST THE CAMPER TRUCK, THEN CAME BACK TO IT AND FOUGHT.

DURING MY INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED], WE DREW/USED DIAGRAMS IN MY NOTEBOOK TO ASSIST WITH HER EXPLANATION, AND MY UNDERSTANDING OF THE INCIDENT.

AT TIMES DURING THE INTERVIEW I BECAME CONFUSED AS TO WHAT [REDACTED] WAS SAYING. HER FATHER, [REDACTED], WOULD INTERRUPT AND ATTEMPT TO EXPLAIN TO ME WHAT [REDACTED] WAS SAYING, WHERE [REDACTED] WAS STANDING, ETC. IT SEEMED TO ME THAT [REDACTED] AND HER FATHER HAD DISCUSSED THIS PRIOR TO THE INTERVIEW, AND/OR HER FATHER WAS ALSO

PIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.	
3-28-91, 1435M	M. Barnes 0015, MI Sgt.	Sgt. Fudley #0684	

PRESENT AT THE TIME OF THE SHOOTING.

IN A PRIOR CONVERSATION WITH MR. [REDACTED], EARLIER IN THE DAY, I ASKED IF HE WOULD SPEAK WITH ME. HE SAID HE WOULDN'T, AND ADDED THAT HE HAD ALREADY GIVEN A STATEMENT TO THE POLICE. THIS EVENING, AFTER INTERVIEWING [REDACTED], I AGAIN ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE WOULD SPEAK WITH ME. I TOLD HIM THAT I HAD SOME ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS FOR HIM. MR. [REDACTED] AGAIN REFUSED TO BE INTERVIEWED.

REPORTS TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID	DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	B-28-91 1435	M. James	076, M/1	Sgt. Fodley #0684

AFTER HEARING THE CURSING, HE WENT OUTSIDE, AND BY THE TIME HE HAD GOTTEN OUTSIDE, WHOEVER IT HAD BEEN, HAD LEFT. WHILE STANDING OUT IN FRONT OF HIS RESIDENCE FOR 5-10 MINUTES HE LOOKED WEST TOWARDS THE PARK AT THE WEST END OF GREENVALE DR., AND SAW A BUNCH OF KIDS ON THE BLOCK WALL FENCE AT THE ENTRANCE TO THE PARK. HE ALSO SAW A WHITE FORD ESCORT PONY AND WHAT HE THOUGHT TO BE A POSS. RED DATSUN. HE SAID HE SAW THE KIDS WHEN A CAR CAME AROUND THE CORNER AND ITS LIGHTS SHINED ON THEM.

AFTER THIS, HE WENT BACK INSIDE HIS HOUSE, AND THE NEXT THING HE KNEW, HE HEARD SOME HOLLERING COMING FROM THE FRONT OF HIS HOUSE. HE SAID HE THOUGHT HE HEARD "POLICE, DROP IT" AND HE THEN HEARD A GUNSHOT. AFTER HEARING THAT THE POLICE WERE PRESENT, HE THOUGHT IT SAFE TO GO OUTSIDE EVEN THOUGH HE HAD HEARD A GUNSHOT, AND WHEN HE GOT OUTSIDE, HE SAW TWO POLICE OFFICERS NEXT TO A PERSON LYING ON THE STREET, WHO HE LEARNED HAD BEEN SHOT.

PIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/29/91, 1400	R.C. Gattling	M. James

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006

RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 3/22/91, 2155 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 3/29/91

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: GREENVALE DR. AND BRADFORD AVE., CAMARILLO, CA.

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIM

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: 6-1 WEIGHT: 225 HAIR: RD EYES:

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.

PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE:

INTERVIEW WITH: WIT. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ON 3/23/91 AT ABOUT 0930 HRS., I MET WITH [REDACTED] AT HIS RESIDENCE
AFTER INTERVIEWING HIS FRIEND, WIT. ROBERT DUNCAN. WIT. PARKER TOLD ME
THE FOLLOWING.

LAST NIGHT, WHILE INSIDE HIS HOUSE, HE HEARD THE SOUND OF ONE GUNSHOT. HE
WENT OUTSIDE, WHERE HE SAW TWO SUBJECTS LAYING ON THE GROUND. HE HEARD
SIRENS, AND PEOPLE WERE YELLING THAT [REDACTED] HAD GOTTEN SHOT.

ASKED HIM IF HE HAD HEARD OR SEEN ANYTHING ELSE PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING.

PIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/29/91, 1340	R.E. Gathney	M. Thomas

HE SAID HE HAD NOT. HE SAID MUSIC WAS ON IN THE HOUSE AND HE WAS NOT ABLE TO HEAR ANYTHING BUT THE GUNSHOT.

IES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3/29/91, 1342	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3/29/91, 1342	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT R.E. Gately 0900	APPROVED BY/ID NO. H. Barnes Stone

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006

RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 3/22/91, 2155 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 3/29/91

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: GREENVALE DR. AND BRADFORD AVE., CAMARILLO, CA.

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIM

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: 6-1 WEIGHT: 225 HAIR: RD EYES:

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.

PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE:

INTERVIEW WITH: WIT. [REDACTED]



SCHOOL: OXNARD ADULT EDUCATION

ON 3/23/91 AT ABOUT 0915 HRS., I MET UP WITH WIT. [REDACTED]

WHILE SEARCHING THE PARKWAY NEXT TO 140 GREENVALE DR. FOR EVIDENCE. WHILE
TALKING WITH HIM, HE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING.

LAST NIGHT (3/22/91), WHILE STANDING OUT IN FRONT OF HIS RESIDENCE, HE
HEARD THE SOUNDS OF TWO CONSECUTIVE GUNSHOTS WHICH SOUNDS SEEMED TO BE
COMING FROM THE PARK. (NOTE: THE PARK IS LOCATED BEHIND HIS HOUSE.)

AFTER HEARING THE GUNSHOTS, HE RAN OVER TO THE PARK, AND SAW ABOUT 15

REPORTED TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/29/91, 1330	R.E. Gatliff	M. Dennis

SUBJECTS RUNNING EASTBOUND FROM THE PARK TOWARDS GREENVALE DR., WHERE THEY GOT INTO A COUPLE OF CARS. HE THEN RETURNED TO HIS HOUSE.

ON 3/29/91 AT ABOUT 1250 HRS., I TALKED WITH HIM AGAIN TO GO OVER HIS STORY. IN ADDITION TO WHAT HE TOLD ME IN HIS EARLIER INTERVIEW, HE ALSO TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING.

AFTER HE RETURNED TO HIS RESIDENCE AFTER HEARING THE FIRST TWO GUNSHOTS, ABOUT FIVE MINUTES LATER, HE HEARD ANOTHER GUNSHOT. HE THEN RAN BACK TO THE PARK, AND AFTER RETURNING TO THE PARK, SAW POLICE OFFICERS AT THE EAST END OF GREENVALE DR. NEXT TO A SUBJECT WHO HAD APPARENTLY BEEN SHOT. HE SAID HE NEVER WALKED DOWN TO WHERE THE POLICE OFFICERS WERE.

ASKED HIM IF HE EVER SAW ANY OF THE FIFTEEN SUBJECTS WITH WEAPONS. HE SAID IT WAS TOO DARK FOR HIM TO SEE WHETHER THEY HAD HAD WEAPONS OR NOT. HE SAID THESE SAME SUBJECTS WHO HE HAD SEEN DRIVE AWAY WERE LATER STOPPED ON HIS STREET BY OTHER POLICE OFFICERS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/29/91, 1330	R. L. Gattling 0910	M. James Sgt 0910

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006

RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 3/22/91, 2155 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 3/29/91

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: GREENVALE DR. AND BRADFORD AVE., CAMARILLO, CA.

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIM

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: 6-1 WEIGHT: 225 HAIR: RD EYES:

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.

PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE:

INTERVIEW WITH NEIGHBOR: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ON 3/23/91 AT ABOUT 0930 HRS., I MET WITH WIT. [REDACTED] AT HER RESIDENCE, LOCATED AT [REDACTED], CAM.. (NOTE: THIS RESIDENT IS THE NEXT DOOR NEIGHBOR TO [REDACTED] DR.)

WIT. [REDACTED] SAID SOMETIME AROUND 8:00-8:30 P.M. ([REDACTED]), SHE PHONED 911 AFTER SEEING THROUGH HER BLINDS THAT THERE WERE ABOUT 6 CARS PARKED NEAR THE PARK WITH MEN AND WOMEN DRINKING. SHE BELIEVED THESE PEOPLE WERE [REDACTED]'S FRIENDS. THEY WERE COMING AND GOING FROM THE RESIDENCE AT 140 GREENVALE DR..

REPORTED TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (PRINT NAME)	APPROVED BY (PRINT NAME)
	3/29/91, 1220	R.E. Gately	M. James

SOMETIME AROUND 9:30, SHE LOOKED OUT HER WINDOW AGAIN AND SAW ABOUT 30 SUBJECTS WALKING TOWARDS THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE ([REDACTED] DR.). SHE SAID SHE HEARD THE SOUNDS OF METAL HITTING THE ROADWAY LIKE "BILLY CLUBS". SHE THEN WENT TO THE PHONE TO CALL 911 AGAIN. WHILE ON THE PHONE, SHE THOUGHT SHE HEARD 2-3 GUNSHOTS.

AFTER HEARING THE SHOTS, SHE "HIT THE DECK" AND DIDN'T GO OUTSIDE. AFTER SHE THOUGHT THINGS HAD SETTLED DOWN, SHE WENT AROUND TO A SIDE GATE, LOOKED OVER THE FENCE AND SAW A WHITE CAR PULL UP NEXT TO THE PARK WHERE SHE SAW TWO SUBJECTS RUN AND GET INTO THE CAR.

SHE SAID, [REDACTED]'S FATHER LIVES A COUPLE HOUSES EAST OF HER HOUSE RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] DR., WHILE HIS CHILDREN GO UN-SUPERVISED IN THE RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] DR. SHE SAID THERE HAS BEEN AN ON-GOING PROBLEM AT [REDACTED] DR. FOR THE PAST 8 MONTHS WITH SUBJECTS COMING AND GOING FROM THE PARK AND RESIDENCE.

ISSUED TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/29/91, 1220	R.C. Gately	M. Barnes Sat 0720

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006

RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 3/22/91, 2155 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 3/29/91

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: GREENVALE DR. AND BRADFORD AVE., CAMARILLO, CA.

MODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIM

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: 6-1 WEIGHT: 225 HAIR: RD EYES:

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.

PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE:

INTERVIEW WITH: WIT. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

IT. [REDACTED] SAID, HE WAS VISITING A FRIEND AT [REDACTED] DR.,

AM. ON 3/22/91. SOMETIME AROUND 9:00-10:00 P.M., WHILE INSIDE THE
HOUSE, HE HEARD A COUPLE OF SHOTS. AFTER HEARING THE SHOTS, HE WENT OUT
FRONT, LOOKED ACROSS THE ST., AND SAW A SUBJECT LYING ON THE GROUND AND
SAW THE POLICE GOING OVER TO TREAT HIM.

HE SAID THAT HE HAD NOT SEEN OR HEARD ANYTHING ELSE PRIOR TO THE

REPORTS TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/AGENCY/DIVISION	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/29/91, 1245	RE. Gutting	M. Barnes Sat 0724

SHOOTING. HE SUGGESTED I TALK WITH HIS FRIEND, [REDACTED] WHO RESIDES
AT [REDACTED] DR..

REPORTS TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/29/91, 1245	R.E. Galloway 0900	M. James Safford

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006

RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 3/22/91, 2155 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 3/29/91, 2155 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: GREENVALE DR. AND BRADFORD AVE., CAMARILLO, CA.

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIM

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: 6-1 WEIGHT: 225 HAIR: RD EYES:

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.

PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE:

INTERVIEW WITH: WIT. [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] 19 Y.O.

[REDACTED]

(NOTE: THIS INTERVIEW AND THE INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WAS TAPE RECORDED. FOR EXACT DETAILS OF THE INTERVIEW REFER TO THE TAPE RECORDING.)

ON 3/23/91 AT ABOUT 1035 HRS., AFTER INTERVIEWING [REDACTED] [REDACTED], I MET WITH AND INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. SHE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING.

PIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/29/91, 1150	R.C. Gullery 9005	M. James Set # 026

██████████ HAD BEEN IN THE GARAGE AT ██████████ DR., SOMETIME
AROUND 10:00 P.M., WHEN HER BROTHER (██████████) WAS SHOT.

SHE REMEMBERED PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING THAT 4-5 CAR LOADS OF PEOPLE HAD
PASSED BY AND THEY WERE YELLING, SO, SHE WENT INSIDE THE HOUSE AND PHONED
THE POLICE. SHE SAID SHE COULD STILL SEE OUT THROUGH THE GARAGE TOWARDS
THE ST.

WHILE ON THE PHONE TALKING WITH THE POLICE (911), SHE SAW WHAT SHE
REMEMBERED AS THREE SUBJECTS RUNNING DOWN THE ST.. SHE WAS NOT ABLE TO
RECOGNIZE WHO THEY WERE. I ASKED HER IF SHE HAD SEEN HER BROTHER, ██████████
RUNNING DOWN THE ST.. SHE SAID SHE JUST SAW THREE SUBJECTS AND COULD NOT
TELL WHO THEY WERE.

I ASKED HER IF ANYONE CAME UP TO THE GARAGE? SHE SAID SHE DID NOT SEE
ANYONE. I ASKED IF SHE REMEMBERED IF THE THREE SUBJECTS RUNNING DOWN THE
ST. WERE THE POLICE. SHE SAID "NO".

I ASKED HER, PRIOR TO HEARING THE GUNSHOT, DID SHE HEAR ANYTHING BEING
SAID? SHE SAID "NO". I ASKED HER, WHEN THE THREE SUBJECTS WERE RUNNING
DOWN THE ST., DID SHE HEAR ANYTHING BEING SAID? SHE SAID "NO"

SHE TOLD ME THE LAST TIME SHE SAW ██████████ WAS SOMETIME PRIOR TO 8:00 P.M.,
WHEN SHE WENT TO THE HOUSE AT ██████████ TO GET SOMETHING. SHE SAID
DRIANO HAD BEEN TALKING ON THE PHONE.

REPORTED TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3/29/91, 1150	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIVISION R.E. Stalling 490	APPROVED BY/ID NO. M. James	

I ASKED HER IF SHE KNEW WHO THE PEOPLE WITH THE BATS AND PIPES HAD BEEN?
SHE SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW. SHE ALSO SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW THERE WAS GOING
TO BE A FIGHT.

SHE SAID, AFTER THE SHOT, HER COUSIN, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]S AND A FRIEND OF HIS
CAME RUNNING INTO THE GARAGE WHILE SHE WAS TALKING ON THE PHONE WITH THE
POLICE. THEY TOLD HER THAT SOMEONE HAD BEEN SHOT AND AN AMBULANCE WAS
NEEDED.

DURING THIS INTERVIEW, IT WAS VERY DIFFICULT AT BEST TO CONDUCT THE
INTERVIEW. HER MOTHER ([REDACTED] [REDACTED]) AND HER FATHER ([REDACTED] [REDACTED])
WERE PRESENT. THEIR PRESENCE SEEMED TO HAVE AN EFFECT ON WHAT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] TOLD ME.

PIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

TE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/29/91, 1150	R.E. Gattling 900	M. James

395B (Rev. 8/87)

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006

RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 3/22/91, 2155 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 3/29/91

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: GREENVALE DR. AND BRADFORD AVE., CAMARILLO, CA.

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIM

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: 6-1 WEIGHT: 225 HAIR: RD EYES:

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.

PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE:

INTERVIEW WITH: [REDACTED]

NOTE: ADD: [REDACTED] REFER COURT SERVICES, 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE.,
VENTURA, CA.

ON 3/23/91 AT ABOUT 1100 HRS., I MET WITH [REDACTED] V [REDACTED] N. HE TOLD ME HE HAD
HEARD SOME CURSING LIKE, "FUCK YOU GUYS", SOMETIME AROUND 9:00-9:30 P.M.
(3/22/91). HE SAID, HE ALSO HEARD A GUNSHOT, GOT UP OUT OF BED AND LOOKED
OUTSIDE. WHEN HE LOOKED OUTSIDE, HE SAW [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ON THE GROUND
WITH A DEPUTY OVER HIM.

HE SAID, HE DID NOT SEE WHAT HAPPENED PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING. HE SAID
OTHER OFFICERS WERE ON THE SCENE QUICKLY, WITHIN 30 SECONDS, AND THE
OFFICERS ON SCENE DID NOT NEED ANY ASSISTANCE.

AFTER TALKING WITH [REDACTED] V [REDACTED], I SPOKE WITH HIS WIFE, [REDACTED] A [REDACTED]. SHE
TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING.

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./SIV: <i>R.C. Gathney</i>				APPROVED BY/ID NO.: <i>[Signature]</i>	
E/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <i>3/29/91, 1535</i>				

SOMETIME AROUND 9:00 P.M., SHE HEARD SOME SHOUTING OUT IN FRONT OF HER RESIDENCE OFF OF BRADFORD AVE. AND GREENVALE DR.. SHE PEEKED OUT OF HER BEDROOM WINDOW AND SAW A DARK COLORED LARGE CAR WHICH WAS FACING SOUTH IN FRONT OF [REDACTED]'S RESIDENCE, WHICH IS LOCATED AT 986 BRADFORD AVE..

SHE HEARD NOISES, CURSING, WENT OUTSIDE AND LOOKED OVER THE FENCE, AND SAW THE DRIVERS WINDOW DOWN ON THE LARGE CAR, AND SHE COULD TELL IT WAS A MALE DRIVER. SHE SAID HE WAS SHOUTING, "MOTHER FUCKER". IT SOUNDED TO HER LIKE IT HAD BEEN A DOMESTIC QUARREL, SO, SHE WENT BACK INSIDE THE RESIDENCE.

ABOUT TEN TO TWENTY MINUTES LATER, WHILE WATCHING TELEVISION, SHE HEARD VOICES OUTSIDE, BUT COULD NOT TELL WHAT WAS BEING SAID. SHE PUSHED THE MUTE BUTTON TO THE TELEVISION, LISTENED, AND THEN SHE HEARD A GUNSHOT.

SHE SAID, SHE HAD NOT WITNESSED WHAT HAD OCCURRED PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING. SHE SAID THE OFFICERS AT THE SCENE WERE TOLD THAT HER HUSBAND WAS A DEPUTY SHERIFF AND IF THEY NEEDED HELP, TO LET THEM KNOW, BUT, THEY NEVER NEEDED THE ASSISTANCE, BECAUSE OTHER PATROL OFFICERS ARRIVED RIGHT AFTER THE SHOOTING.

REPORTED TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIVISION	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/29/91, 1535	R.C. Gatlery 0900	M. James Sgt. 0210

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006 RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. - ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 22 MARCH 1991, 2155 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: BRADFORD AVENUE AT GREENVALE DRIVE, CAMARILLO,
CALIF. 93010

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIMOTHY

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, CAMARILLO STATION, 97
PALM DRIVE, CAMARILLO, CALIF. 93010

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: (805)482-9844

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON THE AFTERNOON OF 29 MARCH I TELEPHONED AND SPOKE WITH [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], AND SHE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING. THE INTERVIEW WAS NOT
RECORDED.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAID ON THIS NIGHT (22 MARCH) SHE WAS SITTING PARKED IN A
PICKUP TRUCK IN FRONT OF [REDACTED]'S ([REDACTED]) HOUSE. SHE SAID IT'S

REPORTS TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-29-91, 1630	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-29-91, 1630	REPORTING OFFICER M. Barnes Dno, M/C	APPROVED BY / NO. Sgt. Fodley #0684

THE HOUSE NEAR THE PARK ([REDACTED]). [REDACTED] SAID THE TRUCK BELONGS TO GREG NUEBE (SP?). SHE SAID IT WAS PARKED IN THE STREET WITH THE FRONT POINTING TOWARDS THE PARK, AND THE BACK FACING EAST DOWN GREENVALE. [REDACTED] SAID THE TRUCK HAD A CAMPER SHELL, AND THE BACK OF THE SHELL WAS OPEN. [REDACTED] (SP?), [REDACTED] AND HERSELF WERE IN THE BACK OF THE TRUCK TALKING. SHE SAID NO ONE WAS IN THE CAB OF THE TRUCK.

[REDACTED] SAID WHILE THEY WERE TALKING THREE CARS DROVE UP AND PARKED ACROSS THE STREET FROM THEM. SHE DESCRIBED ONE OF THE CARS AS LARGE AND BLACK IN COLOR. SHE COULDN'T DESCRIBE THE OTHER TWO. [REDACTED] SAID APPROX. 15 GUYS GOT OUT OF THE CARS, AND STARTED WALKING TOWARDS THEM AND [REDACTED] HOUSE. [REDACTED] SAID THAT PRIOR TO THE CARS DRIVING UP, THERE WERE APPROX. 6 PEOPLE STANDING OUTSIDE OF ADRIANO'S HOUSE. SHE COULDN'T SAY WHO THEY WERE, BUT WHEN THE THREE CARS DROVE UP, THEY RAN INTO THE HOUSE. [REDACTED] SAID WHEN THE THREE CARS DROVE UP SHE GOT OUT OF THE CAMPER. [REDACTED] TOLD HER TO CLOSE THE CAMPER SHELL DOOR, WHICH SHE DID. [REDACTED] SAID SHE SAW THAT 4 OF THE 15 GUYS FROM THE CARS WERE CARRYING BASEBALL BATS. SHE DIDN'T SEE ANY OTHER WEAPONS. SHE SAID THEY WERE HOLDING THE BATS BY ONE END, AND SWINGING THEM INTO THEIR HANDS. THEY WERE SAYING "BARRY STREET, COME OUT".

[REDACTED] SAID SHE HEARD A GUNSHOT WHICH SHE THOUGHT CAME FROM WHERE THE 15 GUYS WERE AT. SHE SAID EVERYONE RAN, AND SHE RAN TO THE TRUCK PASSENGER DOOR. [REDACTED] SAID SHE SAW [REDACTED] RUN EASTBOUND DOWN GREENVALE. SHE SAW SOME OF THE BARRY ST. GUYS RUN THE SAME DIRECTION,

IES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

E/ TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER	APPROVED BY / ID NO
	3-29-91, 1630	M. James One, M/c	Sgt. Fodley #0684

AS WELL AS ANOTHER FILLIPINO GUY WHO SHE COULDN'T RECOGNIZE.

SAID WHEN SHE RAN TO THE PASSENGER SIDE OF THE TRUCK, TOLD HER TO GO AROUND TO THE OTHER DOOR. SAID AND HIS GIRLFRIEND HAD COME BACK TO THE TRUCK, WHILE AND HAD REMAINED IN THE CAMPER SHELL. SAID SHE REMAINED IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE, WHILE NUEBE'S TRUCK DROVE NORTH ON GREENVALE. SAID SHE RAN TO HOUSE (, AND STOOD IN THE DRIVEWAY. WHILE THERE SHE HEARD A GUNSHOT, AND SOMEONE SCREAM. SHE WAS TOLD BY AN UNKNOWN PERSON THAT SOMEONE HAD BEEN SHOT. SAID LATER SHE HEARD FROM () THAT IT WAS WHO HAD BEEN SHOT. SAID SHE REMAINED AT THE HOUSE, AND SAW THAT THE AMBULANCE HAD COME. SHE WASN'T ABLE TO LEAVE BECAUSE THE ROADS WERE BLOCKED OFF (BY POLICE). SAID SHE DIDN'T GO DOWN TO WHERE THE SHOOTING HAD OCCURRED UNTIL LATER.

REPORTED TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CI Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (NO./DIV./UNIT)	APPROVED BY (NO./DIV./UNIT)
	3-29-91, 1630	M. James One, M/C	Bgt. Taylor #

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006

RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 3/22/91, 2155 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 3/29/91

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: GREENVALE DR. AND BRADFORD AVE., CAMARILLO, CA.

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIM

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: 6-1 WEIGHT: 225 HAIR: RD EYES:

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.

PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE:

INTERVIEW WITH: [REDACTED]

ADD: [REDACTED]

ON 3/23/91 AT ABOUT 1100 HRS., I KNOCKED ON THE DOOR OF [REDACTED] AVE.,
CAM, CA.. A FILIPINO MAN AND WOMAN CAME TO THE DOOR, WHO I LATER FOUND
OUT TO BE [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. I TOLD THEM I WAS FROM THE
SHERIFF'S DEPT. INVESTIGATING THE SHOOTING LAST NIGHT AND ASKED THEM IF
THEY HAD WITNESSED IT.

THEY TOLD ME THAT THEY HAD BEEN IN THEIR KITCHEN COOKING FOOD AND HAVING A
PARTY AND HAD NOT BEEN PAYING ATTENTION TO WHAT WAS GOING ON OUTSIDE.
THEY COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION.

SEND TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3/29/91, 1420	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3/29/91, 1420	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT R.E. Galtney 0900	APPROVED BY/ID NO. M. Barnes Stone

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006 RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C.- ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 22 MARCH 1991, 2155 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: BRADFORD AVENUE AT GREENVALE DRIVE, CAMARILLO,
CALIF. 93010

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIMOTHY

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] YEARS

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, CAMARILLO STATION, 97
PALM DRIVE, CAMARILLO, CALIF. 93010

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: (805)482-9844

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON THE AFTERNOON OF 29 MARCH I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] BY TELEPHONE,
AND HE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING. THE CONVERSATION WAS NOT RECORDED.



[REDACTED] SAID HE DROVE TO HIS GIRLFRIENDS' HOUSE, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]'S,
WITH HIS FRIEND DANNY COMMANDO (SP?). HE SAID THEY CAME IN [REDACTED]
BLACK CAMARO. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF IT WAS PARKED ACROSS THE STREET FROM

REPORT MADE BY: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY (NO.)
	4-1-91, 0800	M. James 0726, m/c	[Signature] 0007

THE PARK, AND [REDACTED]'S HOUSE, AND IF IT HAD A BASEBALL BAT ON THE BACK SEAT. [REDACTED] SAID IT WAS PARKED THERE, AND THE BAT AND OTHER BASEBALL EQUIPMENT WAS IN THE CAR BECAUSE [REDACTED] PLAYS VARSITY BASEBALL.

[REDACTED] SAID HE AND [REDACTED] ARRIVED AFTER EVERYTHING WAS OVER. [REDACTED] SAID HE WALKED DOWN THE STREET TO WHERE THE SHOOTING HAD OCCURRED, BUT [REDACTED] REMAINED AT [REDACTED]

REPORTS TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> Cit <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 4-1-91, 0800	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 4-1-91, 0800	REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DIV./UNIT) SA: M. James 0220, M/C	APPROVED BY (ID NO.) [Signature] 1684

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006 RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C.- ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 22 MARCH 1991, 2155 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: BRADFORD AVENUE AT GREENVALE DRIVE, CAMARILLO,
CALIF. 93010

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIMOTHY

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] YEARS

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, CAMARILLO STATION, 97
PALM DRIVE, CAMARILLO, CALIF. 93010

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: (805)482-9844

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

I HAD LEFT A MESSAGE FOR [REDACTED] TO CALL ME, AND ON THE MORNING
OF 3 APRIL HE DID SO. THE CONVERSATION WAS NOT RECORDED, AND [REDACTED]
TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING.



[REDACTED] SAID ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING HE WAS VISITING WITH FRIENDS

ES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CU <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
E/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	4-3-91, 1645	M. Bannister, M. J. [Signature]	[Signature]

AT [REDACTED] DRIVE. THEY WERE CELEBRATING WITH A FRIEND WHO HAD JUST RETURNED FROM SAUDI ARABIA.

[REDACTED] SAID THEY WERE SEATED AT A TABLE PLAYING CARDS WHEN HE HEARD SOMEONE JUMP OVER THE BACK FENCE. HE SAID APPROX. 30 SECONDS TO A MINUTE LATER, HE HEARD A GUNSHOT. HE WAITED APPROX. 1 TO 1 1/2 MINUTES THEN THEY WENT OUTSIDE. [REDACTED] SAID HE SAW 3 GUYS LAYING IN THE STREET, AND 1 GUY STANDING NEAR THEM. HE SAW A WHITE CAR IN THE MIDDLE OF THE INTERSECTION. [REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW WHO ANY OF THE PEOPLE WERE, NOR DID HE SEE A POLICE OFFICER. HE COULDN'T DESCRIBE ANY OF THE SUBJECTS. [REDACTED] SAID THEY STAYED OUTSIDE FOR APPROX. 1 MINUTE, THEN WENT BACK INSIDE THE HOUSE. HE SAID THEY REMAINED INSIDE FOR APPROX. 3 TO 5 MINUTES, THEN THEY WENT BACK OUTSIDE. [REDACTED] SAID AT THAT TIME HE SAW UNIFORMED OFFICERS IN THE AREA. [REDACTED] SAID HE ONLY HEARD THE ONE SHOT.

IES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

E/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	4-3-91, 1645	M. Dawson, M/C	[Signature]

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006 RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. ADW
 RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:
 DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 03/22/91 2200 hrs.
 LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Greenvale Dr west of Bradford Ave, Camarillo,
 CA 93010
 CODE: S NAME: [REDACTED], [REDACTED]
 RACE: O SEX: M HEIGHT: 5'09" WEIGHT: 156 HAIR: Blk EYES: Brn
 D.O.B.: [REDACTED] yrs.
 ADDRESS: [REDACTED] Camarillo, CA 93010
 RES. PHON [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE:
 CASE DISPO: ARRESTED & PROSECUTED
 TYPE OF WEAPON: Crowbar

While working a plain clothes detail in an unmarked unit #3678,
 (blue Chevy Corsica) DEPUTY COWGILL and I heard a "party
 disturbing" call dispatched to 8 ADAM 31. (DEP McGRORY) on
 Greenvale Dr, next to the park.

DEPUTY COWGILL and I contacted DEPUTY McGRORY on the radio and
 asked if we could take the call since we were in the area. DEPUTY
 McGRORY told us that we could assist her if we wanted to. DEPUTY
 COWGILL and I decided to assist DEPUTY McGRORY on the call and we
 responded from Calle La Roda and Daily Dr. which is less than a
 mile from the call. DEPUTY COWGILL was the driver of the unmarked
 car and I was sitting in the front passenger seat.

Responding from Daily Dr and Calle La Roda, DEPUTY COWGILL and I
 approached Greenvale Dr from Green Lawn Ave. DEPUTY COWGILL pulled
 up behind a medium sized motor home parked on the west side of
 Greenvale Dr., next to a small park.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-22-91 / 2200	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-27-91 / 0930	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT NETTLETON 2179 ^{CENT} ₅₀₇	APPROVED BY/ID NO. SCAZZ 0807

From the passenger seat I saw a large group of youths standing in a section of the park adjacent to a house on Greenvale Dr. The group was large enough to stretch across the front of the house and into the street. I later identified this house as #140.

DEPUTY COWGILL and I got out of our car and COWGILL walked over to the side walk on my side of the unit. While waiting for COWGILL to join me, I heard voices from the crowd and observed that another group of approximately 5-10 youths were carrying what appeared to be baseball bats and large sticks. They were walking towards the house and crowd adjacent to the park. I told COWGILL what I saw and told him to transmit a "10-33" (a radio signal that restricts all radio transmissions, except emergency transmissions). I am not sure if COWGILL ever made the transmission, as I kept watching the crowd.

DEPUTY COWGILL and I started walking on the grass toward the youths with the baseball bats. COWGILL and I were approximately 60 ft. from the crowd when suddenly I heard a loud popping sound in front of me near 140 Greenvale Dr. It sounded to me to be a single gunshot from either a .22 or .32 cal. gun.

As soon as I heard the "pop" sound, the large crowd in front of 140 Greenvale Dr dispersed in different directions, some of the people in the crowd were screaming and appeared panicked. I could not

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-22-91 / 2200	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-27-91 / 0930	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT NETTLETON 21A ^{CLERK} /500	APPROVED BY/ID NO. SCJAZZ 0807

tell what the crowd was yelling. Most of the youths ran down Greenvale Dr. and into the park.

Seeing the crowd's reaction and having heard the single shot, DEPUTY COWGILL and I started to separate in an attempt to ascertain if someone in the group was armed with a gun. My gun was still holstered at this point.

I saw two (2) dark skinned male youths running eastbound on Greenvale Dr. towards Bradford Ave. DEPUTY COWGILL ran after them, down the center of the street. Believing that COWGILL saw the youth with the gun, I took my portable radio out of my right rear pocket to advise dispatch of the situation. At this time I can't remember what I told the dispatcher.

I ran eastbound on Greenvale Dr. and saw DEPUTY COWGILL following the two youths to a truck camper parked on the north side of Greenvale Dr. DEPUTY COWGILL ran to the rear of the truck camper on the street side and I went around to the front of the truck on the sidewalk side. As I approached the front of the truck camper, I heard DEPUTY COWGILL identify himself as a peace officer and ordering the youths to stop and to lie down on the ground. I could not see DEPUTY COWGILL or the two youths at this point. I ran on the sidewalk towards the rear of the truck camper and drew my weapon. As I approached the street side where DEPUTY COWGILL was, I saw that he was approximately 5 ft. away from the youths and had his gun

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

3-22-91 / 2200

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

3-27-91 / 0930

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

NETTLETON 2179 Cont/SD

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

SC5422 0807

drawn. One of the youths was lowering himself to the ground and the other youth who I recognized as "██████" (██████ ████████ Z, a known "BARRY STREET BOYS" gang member) was standing by the left rear corner of the truck camper.

Almost instantly, I saw another youth come out of a darkened area of Greenvale Dr. and Bradford Ave. He was running towards DEPUTY COWGILL. The youth had in his right hand what appeared to me ,by it's distinctive shape, to be a crowbar. The object was raised above his head in an offensive position.

The youth with the crowbar was approaching DEPUTY COWGILL'S back rapidly. He was very close to striking range of DEPUTY COWGILL. DEPUTY COWGILL was not aware of the approaching youth and was in imminent danger of receiving a serious physical or life threatening injury.

I was approximately 12 to 15 ft. away from the youth with the crowbar and approximately 12 ft. away from DEPUTY COWGILL, as I pointed my gun towards the youth. I don't recall if I identified myself as a peace officer or if I commanded the youth to stop. I fired one (1) round from my Smith & Wesson .357 six shot revolver when the youth was approximately 5 ft. away from COWGILL'S back. I saw the youth begin to fall, dropping the crowbar just before he hit the ground.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-22-91 / 2200	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-27-91 / 0930	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT NETTLETON 2119 LGNT/500	APPROVED BY/ID NO. SCWALL 0807

At this point I looked towards DEPUTY COWGILL and "[REDACTED]". I told "[REDACTED]" to get down on the ground and he complied. I holstered my gun and told DEPUTY COWGILL that the youth behind him had a crowbar and was about to attack him. I don't remember if I said anything else. I then requested back-up, fire, and ambulance assistance.

DEPUTY COWGILL told me to give the wounded youth first aid. I went to the youth and took his hand, he was conscious and told me that he sustained a stomach wound. I looked at his abdomen and saw a bullet hole in his shirt. I pulled the shirt out of the youth's pants and lifted the shirt, I saw a gun shot wound on the abdomen just below the belly button. I put his shirt back down to keep the wound covered. At this point he was not complaining of pain or bleeding profusely, so I just tried to comfort him. I asked the youth "WHY?" The youth said "I wanted to help out my homeboy". I told the youth that I shot him because he came at my partner with the crowbar. The youth nodded and said "it was stupid of me to do that". At this point DEPUTY McGRORY drove up and gave me a first aid kit and a yellow plastic blanket. I took two gauze pads and placed them on the youth's wound, and then covered him with the yellow blanket. After I covered him, the youth told me that his name is [REDACTED]. At this point a man came to me and told me that he was [REDACTED]'s father and I told him to go get another blanket for his son's head. After the father got the blanket I told him that I had shot his son.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED <u>3-22-91 / 2200</u>	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>3-27-91 / 0930</u>	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <u>NETTLETON 2179</u>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>SLJAZZ 0807</u>

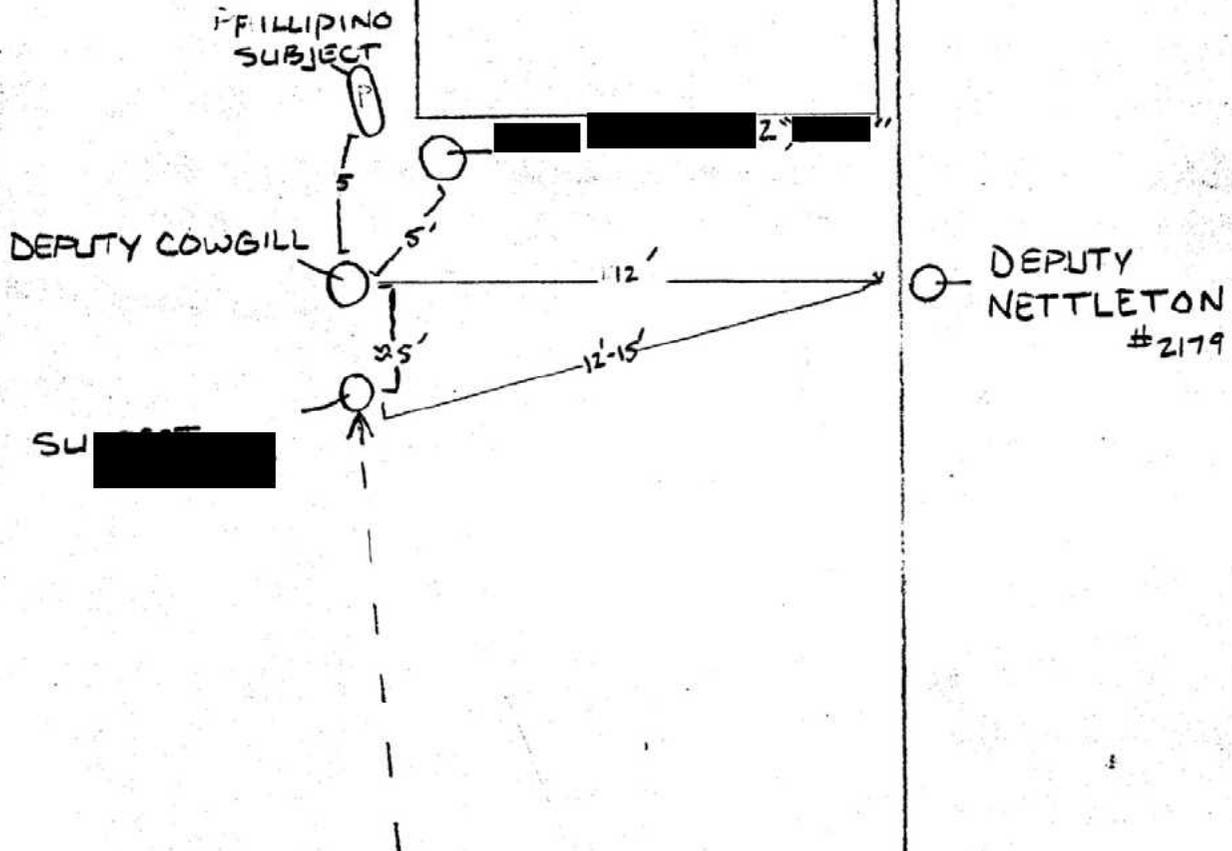
Fire and ambulance crews arrived and rendered medical care to [REDACTED]. DEPUTY COWGILL then took me back to the station, where I met LT. GILES.

LT. GILES informed me that he and other investigators were going to follow the department's guidelines with regards to officer involved shootings and that I would be allowed to go home as soon as possible. I then submitted to all the medical and investigative requests made of me by the various investigators.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED <u>3-22-91/2200</u>	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>3-27-91/0930</u>	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <u>NETTLETON 2779 ⁶⁰⁷/₅₀₀</u>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>SCARZZ 0807</u>

GREENVALE DR.

TRUCK CAMPER



ALL DISTANCES ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE.

BRADFORD AVE.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-22-91 / 2200	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-27-91 / 0930	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV. UNIT NETTLETON 2179 / 390	APPROVED BY/ID NO. SLS922 0807
--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006 RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. - ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 22 MARCH 1991, 2155 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: BRADFORD AVENUE AT GREENVALE DRIVE, CAMARILLO,
CALIF. 93010

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIMOTHY

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] YEARS

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, CAMARILLO STATION, 97
PALM DRIVE, CAMARILLO, CALIF. 93010

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: (805)482-9844

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON THE MORNING OF 23 MARCH AT 0345 HOURS I INTERVIEWED DEPUTY JEFF
NETTLETON #2179, IN A PRIVATE ROOM, AT THE CAMARILLO POLICE
DEPARTMENT. PRESENT IN THE ROOM WAS DEP. NETTLETON, HIS ATTORNEY JOEL
BLOCK, AND MYSELF. THE INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND RETAINED BY ME.
MR. BLOCK ALSO RECORDED THE INTERVIEW. NETTLETON TOLD ME THE
FOLLOWING.

NETTLETON SAID HE AND DEPUTY TIM COWGILL WERE ASSIGNED TO WORK AS
PARTNERS. THEY WERE A PLAINCLOTHES DETAIL, 8 XRAY, DRIVING AN
UNMARKED BLUE CHEVROLET CORSICA. NETTLETON SAID COWGILL WAS DRIVING,

IES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
E/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-27-91, 1500	M. James SGT. 0726, M/C	Bgt. Tashley 50534

AND HE WAS THE PASSENGER.

NETTLETON SAID THEY HEARD A RADIO CALL OF "PARTY DISTURBING", AT GREENVALE AND BRADFORD, AND THEY DROVE TO THAT LOCATION. HE DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TIME THIS WAS. NETTLETON SAID THEY TURNED DOWN GREENVALE FROM THE NORTH, AND STOPPED AT THE CURB BEHIND A MOTORHOME. NETTLETON SAID HE SAW APPROX. 30 PEOPLE IN FRONT OF THEM NEAR A HOUSE, IN THE STREET, AND ON THE PARK GRASS. HE SAW A LIGHT COLORED CAR WITH ITS LIGHTS ON, PARKED ON THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE STREET FACING THEM, A SHORT DISTANCE AWAY. HE ALSO SAW IN FRONT OF THEM, 5 TO 10 SUBJECTS WALKING TOWARDS THE GROUP OF PEOPLE. NETTLETON SAID THE 5 TO 10 SUBJECTS WERE CARRYING A COUPLE OF BATS, AND STICKS. NETTLETON SAID HE THOUGHT THAT THIS WAS NOT A PARTY FOR KIDS, THAT IT WAS A GANG FIGHT. HE TOLD TIM "10-33", BUT HE DOESN'T KNOW WHETHER OR NOT TIM HEARD HIM.

NETTLETON SAID AS THEY GOT OUT OF THE UNIT HE HEARD A GUNSHOT. HE THOUGHT IT CAME FROM IN FRONT OF THEM, IN THE AREA WHERE THE GROUP OF KIDS WERE. NETTLETON THOUGHT THE GUNSHOT TO BE A LOW CALIBER, POSSIBLY A TWENTY TWO, OR A THIRTY TWO. HE DIDN'T SEE A WEAPON (GUN). NETTLETON SAID AFTER THE SHOT THE SUBJECTS RAN EVERYWHERE. NETTLETON SAID COWGILL STARTED RUNNING AFTER THEM, AND HE FOLLOWED. NETTLETON SAID HE DIDN'T HAVE HIS GUN OUT AT THAT TIME, AND IT'S UNKNOWN TO HIM IF COWGILL HAD HIS GUN OUT. NETTLETON SAID WHEN HE AND COWGILL FIRST STARTED RUNNING THEY WERE CLOSE TOGETHER, BUT HE THEN FELL BEHIND COWGILL.

REPORTED TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		
DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-27-91, 1500	REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT M. James 0726, n/c	APPROVED BY ID NO. Sgt. Fodley #0684

NETTLETON SAID HE SAW TWO GUYS RUNNING, EITHER OF MEXICAN OR FILLIPINO DESCENT. NETTLETON SAID WHILE THEY WERE RUNNING EASTBOUND ON GREENVALE, APPROACHING BRADFORD, THEY CAME UPON A CAMPER TRUCK PARKED IN THE STREET ON THE NORTHSIDE OF GREENVALE. NETTLETON SAID COWGILL RAN TO THE RIGHT IN THE STREET BY THE CAMPER, AND HE RAN OUT OF THE STREET TO THE LEFT OF THE CAMPER. NETTLETON SAID AS HE WAS RUNNING BEHIND THE CAMPER, COWGILL WAS OUT OF SIGHT, AND HE COULD HEAR COWGILL SAY "SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT". HE HEARD COWGILL SAY SOMETHING ELSE, BUT UNKNOWN WHAT. HE SAID PRIOR TO THIS, HE HADN'T HEARD COWGILL IDENTIFY HIMSELF. NETTLETON THEN HEARD COWGILL SAY "GET DOWN". NETTLETON SAID WHEN HE HEARD COWGILL IDENTIFY HIMSELF AND TELL SOMEONE TO GET DOWN, HE THOUGHT COWGILL HAD FOUND THE GUY WITH THE GUN (EARLIER SINGLE SHOT FIRED).

NETTLETON SAID AS HE CAME OUT FROM BEHIND THE CAMPER, HE SAW COWGILL WITH HIS GUN DRAWN, AND POINTING IT AT TWO SUBJECTS IN FRONT OF HIM. ONE OF THE SUBJECTS, A MEXICAN, WAS STANDING, AND THE OTHER SUBJECT, A FILLIPINO, WAS JUST ABOUT DOWN (AS ORDERED BY COWGILL). NETTLETON SAID AS HE CAME OUT FROM BEHIND THE CAMPER, HE HAD DRAWN HIS WEAPON OUT FROM THE BACK OF HIS WAISTBAND WITH HIS LEFT HAND. NETTLETON SAID HE THEN SAW A THIRD SUBJECT RUNNING AT A HIGH SPEED TOWARDS COWGILL. THIS SUBJECT HAD A CROWBAR, APPROX. 18" IN LENGTH, RAISED ABOVE HIS HEAD IN A STRIKING FASHION. NETTLETON THOUGHT THE SUBJECT HELD THE CROWBAR IN HIS RIGHT HAND, BUT HE COULDN'T BE FOR SURE. HE DIDN'T THINK COWGILL HAD SEEN THIS SUBJECT AT ALL. NETTLETON SAID THAT

ES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/NO.
	3-27-91, 1500	M. Barnes Sgt. 074, m/c	Sgt. Fodley #0684

BECAUSE THE SUBJECT CAME OUT OF THE DARKNESS SO QUICKLY, HE DIDN'T HAVE TIME TO TELL COWGILL. NETTLETON SAID HE FIRED ONE SHOT AT THE SUBJECT WITH THE CROWBAR. HE SAID THE SUBJECT STOPPED, YELLED WITH PAIN, THEN IMMEDIATELY DROPPED THE CROWBAR, AS HE WAS FALLING BACK, AND TO THE GROUND. HE SAID THE SUBJECT LAYED ON THE GROUND, ON HIS BACK, AND WAS LAYING STILL. NETTLETON SAID HE SHOT WHILE STANDING ON THE STREET CURB. HE SAID FROM THE TIME HE (NETTLETON) TURNED THE CORNER FROM BEHIND THE CAMPER, UNTIL HE SHOT, WAS APPROX. 2 SECONDS. HE SAID IT HAPPENED SO FAST, IT WAS ALL AUTOMATIC.

NETTLETON SAID THE DISTANCE BETWEEN COWGILL AND THE SUBJECT WITH THE CROWBAR WHEN HE SHOT, WAS 5 OR 6 FEET. HE SAID IT COULD HAVE BEEN A COUPLE OF FEET FURTHER, BUT HE WAS MOVING. NETTLETON SAID IF HE HADN'T SHOT, HE THOUGHT THE SUBJECT WOULD HAVE HIT COWGILL EITHER ON THE HEAD OR THE UPPER SHOULDER AREA.

NETTLETON SAID AFTER HE SHOT, HE MOVED INTO THE STREET, ABOUT TO THE MIDDLE OF THE BACK OF THE CAMPER. HE SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW WHAT COWGILL WAS DOING, AS HIS ATTENTION WAS STILL ON THE SUSPECT. NETTLETON SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW WHETHER OR NOT COWGILL KNEW THAT HE WAS THERE, OR WHO HAD FIRED. NETTLETON SAID HE TOLD COWGILL THAT THE SUSPECT HAD A CROWBAR. HE SAID WE CHECKED TO MAKE SURE COWGILL'S SUSPECTS WERE STILL THERE. HE SAID THE MEXICAN WAS STILL STANDING, THEY TOLD HIM TO GET DOWN, AND HE DID SO. NETTLETON SAID HE LOOKED AROUND FOR ADDITIONAL THREATS, THEN HE HOLSTERED HIS GUN. HE SAID HE STOOD OVER THE SUSPECT FOR A SECOND, UNTIL COWGILL TOLD HIM TO ADMINISTER FIRST

ES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-27-91, 1500	M. Barnes 026, MJC	Sgt. Folley #0684

AID.

NETTLETON SAID HE HELD THE SUSPECTS HAND. THE SUSPECT WAS CONSCIOUS, HIS EYES WERE OPEN, AND HE WAS LOOKING AT HIM. NETTLETON SAID HE ASKED THE SUSPECT WHERE HE HAD BEEN HIT, AND THE SUSPECT REPLIED THAT HE HAD BEEN HIT IN THE STOMACH. NETTLETON SAID THERE WAS A BULLET HOLE IN THE SUSPECT'S SHIRT, AND IT LOOKED LIKE BLACK POWDER AROUND IT. HE LOOKED AT THE SUSPECT'S WOUND, AND SAID THERE WAS SOME BLOOD, BUT NOT BAD.

NETTLETON SAID HE ASKED THE SUSPECT "WHY?", AND THE SUSPECT SAID SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF, THAT HE WANTED TO HELP OUT HIS HOMEBOY. NETTLETON SAID THERE WAS MORE SAID, BUT HE'S DRAWING A BLANK (CAN'T REMEMBER AT THIS TIME). NETTLETON SAID HE TOLD THE SUSPECT THAT HE HAD SHOT HIM BECAUSE HE WAS GOING TO HIT HIS PARTNER WITH A CROWBAR.

NETTLETON SAID AS HE WAS KNEELING DOWN NEXT TO THE SUSPECT, HE USED HIS HANDHELD RADIO TO BROADCAST "ONE SUSPECT DOWN, REQUEST FIRE, CODE-3". HE COULDN'T RECALL WHETHER OR NOT HE ASKED FOR AN AMBULANCE.

NETTLETON SAID DEP. MCGRORY WAS THE FIRST UNIT ON THE SCENE. HE ASKED HER TO GET THE FIRST AID KIT. NETTLETON SAID THE SUSPECT WAS NOT HANDCUFFED BECAUSE HE WOULD HAVE HAD TO ROLL HIM OVER ONTO HIS WOUND. NETTLETON SAID HE PUT TWO GAUZES ON THE SUSPECT'S WOUND, THEN HE PUT THE SHIRT OVER IT. HE ASKED DEP. MCGRORY TO COVER THE SUSPECT WITH THE YELLOW BLANKET (PLASTIC BLANKET FROM PATROL UNIT).

REPORT TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-27-91, 1500	M. Barnes SGT ORUS, M/C	Sgt. Fodley #0684

NETTLETON SAID A SUBJECT CAME OVER TO HIM AND IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS THE SUSPECT'S FATHER. HE HAD HEARD AN UNKNOWN OFFICER GIVE THE FATHER PERMISSION TO COMFORT HIS SON. NETTLETON SAID HE ASKED THE FATHER TO GET SOMETHING, A PILLOW, TO COMFORT HIS HEAD, WHICH THE FATHER DID.

NETTLETON SAID HE ASKED RADIO FOR THE E.T.A. OF FIRE AND AMBULANCE. HE THOUGHT HE HAD USED THE RADIO 3 OR 4 TIMES ASKING FOR ASSISTANCE.

NETTLETON SAID THE SUSPECT'S FATHER ASKED THE SUSPECT WHO HAD SHOT HIM. THE SON RESPONDED, BUT NETTLETON SAID HE COULDN'T UNDERSTAND WHAT HE SAID. NETTLETON SAID HE TOLD THE FATHER THAT HE HAD SHOT HIS SON. HE SAID THE FATHER JUST LOOKED AT HIM FOR A MOMENT, THEN HE LOOKED BACK AT HIS SON.

NETTLETON SAID THAT PRIOR TO THE FATHER COMING OVER TO HIS SON, THE SUSPECT TOLD HIM (NETTLETON) THAT HE KNEW HIM. NETTLETON TOLD ME HE DOESN'T KNOW THE SUSPECT.

NETTLETON SAID SGT. LAZZ ASKED HIM (NETTLETON) IF HE WAS OKAY. HE TOLD SGT. LAZZ "NO, I'M NOT". NETTLETON SAID FIRE AND AMBULANCE HAD ARRIVED NOW, SO HE RESTED IN SGT. LAZZ'S UNIT. NETTLETON SAID HE SAT FOR FEW, THEN HE GOT UP AND ASKED IF THERE WAS ANYTHING HE COULD DO.

NETTLETON SAID LT. GILES DROVE HIM TO THE HOSPITAL WHERE HE GAVE A SAMPLE OF HIS BLOOD AND URINE. HE SAID LT. GILES ALSO TOOK POSSESSION

IES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
E/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-27-91, 1500	M. Barnes 076, m/c	Sgt. Fodley #0684

OF HIS HANDGUN.

NETTLETON SAID HE SHOT THE SUSPECT WITH HIS DEPARTMENT ISSUED SERVICE REVOLVER, A .357, 2 INCH, WITH DEPARTMENT ISSUED AMMUNITION.

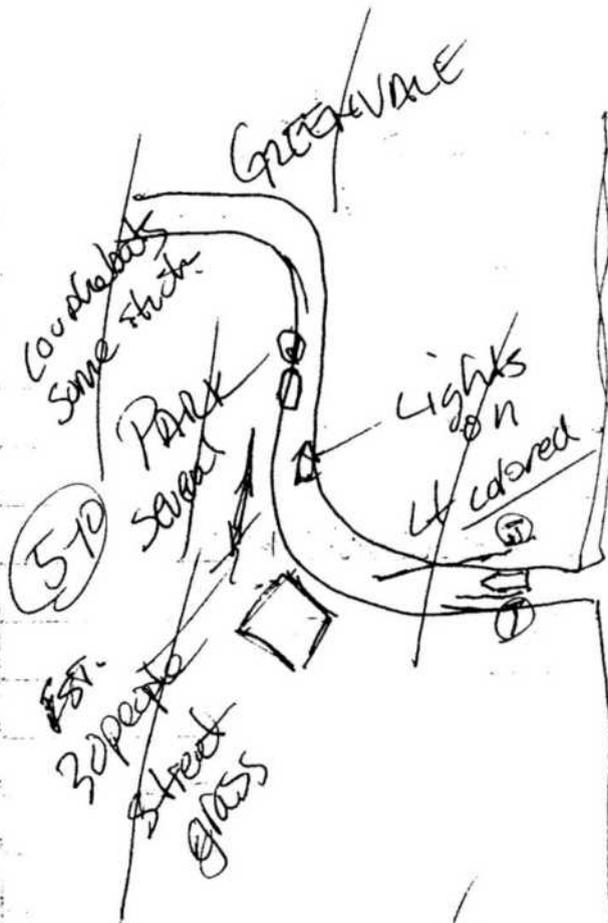
DURING MY INTERVIEW WITH NETTLETON, WE DREW/USED DIAGRAMS IN MY NOTEBOOK TO ASSIST WITH HIS EXPLANATION, AND MY UNDERSTANDING OF THE INCIDENT.

NETTLETON TOLD ME THAT AT THE TIME OF THE SHOOTING, THE DISTANCE BETWEEN COWGILL AND HIMSELF WAS APPROX. 12 TO 16 FEET. HE SAID IT WAS APPROX. 10 FEET BETWEEN THE MEXICAN AND HIMSELF, AND IT WAS APPROX. 1 1/2 TO 2 FEET FROM THE MEXICAN TO THE FILLIPINO (COWGILL'S ARREST). NETTLETON SAID THE DISTANCE BETWEEN COWGILL AND THE MEXICAN AND FILLIPINO (COWGILL'S ARRESTS) WAS APPROX. 5 FEET.

IES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
E/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-27-91, 1500	REPORTING OFFICER/ ^{Sgt} DIV./UNIT M. Barnes ORU, M/C	APPROVED BY/ID NO. Sgt. Fodley #0684

NETTLETON 10F2

91-24044



~~BRADFORD~~

~~Tim starts forum after the~~

~~2 RUN EAST TOWARDS BRADFORD~~

~~close together~~

~~not a party for kids~~

~~Saw bats~~

~~told Tim 10-25 (unk-if he did)~~

~~Gang fight~~

NETTLETON 20F2

91-24044

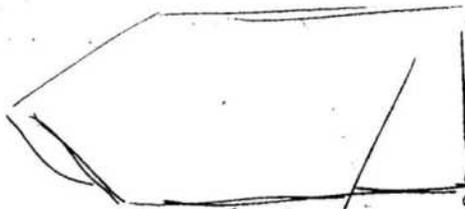
Then "SHERIFFS DEPT."

pause & something else
said what what

TOLD THEM BOTH

"GET DOWN"

X (J) CURB



HEAD JUST
ABOUT
DOWN

STANDING
(I) X

WEAPON OUT
POINTING @
SUBJ.

12-16' J TO T

10' J TO M

M TO P 1/2 TO 2'

T TO M & P 5'

5' RUNNING
@ HIGH SPEEDS
CROUCHED LARGELY
UP IN A SQUARED
POSITION

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

ADULT ARREST
 JUVENILE ARREST

PAGE 3 OF 9

1. R.D. 8006 BEAT 284 3 CASE NUMBER 91-24107

4 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)		6 HOLD		BOOKING NUMBER		8 LOCAL ID NUMBER	
4 A SANCHEZ, EDUARDO				7			
9 AKA	10 RACE	11 SEX	12 HT	13 WT	14 BUILD	15 HAIR	16 EYES
	P	M	5-8	135	SL	BREN	BREN
17 DOB		18 AGE		19 POB (City/State)			
				DUNBAR, CA.			
20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		21 HOW LONG		22 RESIDENCE PHONE		23 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE	
Camarillo CA 93010		15 YRS		482-6775		CA.	
24 BUSINESS NAME		25 BUSINESS ADDRESS		26 BUSINESS PHONE			
27 DATE/TIME OF ARREST		28 LOCATION OF ARREST		29 CITY		30 STATE	
3-22-91 / 2200		GREENWALK CT. C. RENEFORD		Camarillo CA		CA	
31 TYPE OF ARREST		32 DATE/TIME OF ARREST		33 LOCATION OF ARREST		34 ARRESTING OFFICER/ID NO	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant <input type="checkbox"/> Citizen <input type="checkbox"/> En Route		3-22-91 / 2200		GREENWALK CT. C. RENEFORD		T. COWGILL # 1449	
35 TYPE OF ARREST		36 LOCATION OF OFFENSE		37 TRANSPORTING OFFICER/ID NO			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant <input type="checkbox"/> Citizen <input type="checkbox"/> En Route		SAME AS #33		J. ACTVIR # 2186			
38 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION		39 MISD/FEL		40 WARRANT NO		41 DATE ISSUED	
242 PC. BATTERY		MISD					
42 COURT		43 BAIL					
44 PARENT/GUARDIAN NAME		45 ADDRESS		46 STATE		47 DATE/TIME	
48 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME		49 ADDRESS		50 STATE		51 ZIP	
				Camarillo CA			
52 ARRESTEE'S VEH LIC NO/STATE		53 VEHICLE YEAR		54 MAKE		55 MODEL	
56 VIN		57 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings or Damage)		58 HOLD		59 DISPOSITION	
						57	
60 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE		61 ID NUMBER		62 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE		63 ID NUMBER	
64 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION		65 I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.		66 SIGNATURE			
67 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print)		68 RESIDENCE ADDRESS		69 CITY		70 STATE	
						71 ZIP	
72 TELEPHONE NUMBER							
73 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC853.6, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:							
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> The immediate release would jeopardize prosecution. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC. <input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for 23152 CVC.				<input type="checkbox"/> There are additional outstanding arrest warrants. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee had no personal identification. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing. <input type="checkbox"/> Refused to sign written promise to appear. <input type="checkbox"/> Other (See narrative)			
74 ARRESTEE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> In Custody/Detention <input type="checkbox"/> Bail <input type="checkbox"/> OR <input type="checkbox"/> 849b <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile Citation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misd Citation							
75 RELEASED TO				76 CITATION NUMBER			
77 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?		78 DATE/TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE		79 COURT/DIVISION			
VENT. CO. JAIL		5-22-91 10:30		VENT. CO. JAIL			
80 EVIDENCE OBTAINED:		81 1. Fingerprints		82 3. Weapon/Tool		83 5. Photos	
		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	
		84 2. Other Prints		85 4. Vehicle		86 6. Hair	
		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	
		87 7. Stains		88 9. Semen		89 DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE/	
		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		BOOKED CRIME LAB	
90 ADMONISHED		91 ADMONISHED BY		92 73 WAIVED		93 WORDS USED TO WAIVE	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES		B. Cox # 2015		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES		YA. I'LL TALK TO YOU."	
<input type="checkbox"/> NO				<input type="checkbox"/> NO			
94 COPIES TO:		95 Det		96 CAU		97 Narc	
		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	
		98 Press		99 Juv		100 CII	
		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	
		101 Area		102 Court		103 Other	
		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	
104 DATE/TIME REPORTED		105 DATE/TIME OF REPORT		106 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT		107 APPROVED BY/ID NO	
3-22-91 / 2130		3-22-91 / 2345		T. COWGILL 1449 CPD		[Signature]	

ARREST REPORT

Page 2

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 4 OF 9

80 CASE NUMBER

91-24107

81 HAIR LENGTH

- b. Bald
- c. Collar
- d. Long
- e. Receding
- f. Shoulder
- g. Short
- z. OTHER

82 HAIR TEXTURE

- b. Coarse
- c. Fine
- d. Shaved
- e. Thick
- f. Thinning
- g. Wiry
- z. OTHER

83 HAIR STYLE

- b. Afro/Natural
- c. Braided
- d. Bushy
- e. Crew Cut
- f. Greasy
- g. Military
- h. Pony Tail
- i. Processed
- j. Straight
- k. Wavy/Curly
- l. Wig
- z. OTHER

84 FACIAL HAIR

- b. Clean
- c. Fu Manchu
- d. Full Beard
- e. Fuzz
- f. Goatee
- g. Lower Lip
- h. Mustache
- i. Side Burns
- j. Unshaven
- z. OTHER

85 COMPLEXION

- b. Acne
- c. Dark
- d. Freckles
- e. Light
- f. Medium
- g. Pale
- h. Pocked
- i. Ruddy
- j. Tanned
- z. OTHER

86 GENERAL APPEARANCE

- b. Conservative
- c. Dirty
- d. Disguised
- e. Flashy
- f. Good Looking
- g. Military
- h. Unkempt
- i. Unusual Odor
- j. Well Groomed
- z. OTHER

88 Demeanor

- b. Angry
- c. Apologetic
- d. Calm
- e. Disorganized
- f. Irritable
- g. Nervous
- h. Polite
- i. Professional
- j. Stupor
- k. Violent
- z. OTHER

87 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED

- b. Right
- c. Left

89 SPEECH

- b. Accent
- c. Lipped
- d. Mumbled
- e. Offensive
- f. Quiet
- g. Rapid
- h. Slow
- i. Slurred
- j. Stuttered
- k. Talkative
- z. OTHER

90 VOICE

- b. Disguised
- c. High Pitch
- d. Loud
- e. Low Pitch
- f. Medium
- g. Monotone
- h. Nasal
- i. Pleasant
- j. Raspy
- k. Soft
- z. OTHER

91 FACE

- b. Broad
- c. High Cheek
- d. Long
- e. Oval
- f. Round
- g. Square
- h. Thin
- z. OTHER

92 GLASSES

- b. None
- c. Contacts
- d. Mirrored
- e. Plastic Frame
- f. Prescription
- g. Tinted Glass
- h. Wire Frame
- z. OTHER

94 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE

- b. Abdomen
- c. Arm
- d. Foot
- e. Hand
- f. Head/Face
- g. Leg
- h. Shoulder
- z. OTHER 3" APPENDIX SCAR

93 FRAME COLOR(S)

95 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION/CONDITION

- b. Cap/Hat
- c. Wig
- d. Ski Mask
- e. Stocking Mask
- f. Coat/Jacket
- g. Shirt/Blouse BLACK SWEATSHIRT "UNLV REBELS"
- h. Pants/Skirt RED

- i. Shorts BLACK
- j. Dress
- k. Shoes
- l. Gloves
- m. Wallet
- n. OTHER

96

CASH 212 COIN .93 TOTAL \$193

WITNESSED BY: M. J. [Signature]

DATE/TIME

3-22-91 / 2300

97 COMPLAINTS/EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY

NONE SEEN OR STATED.

98 NARRATIVE

A [Redacted] WAS ARRESTED FOR 242 P.C. / BATTERY AND BOOKED INTO VENT. CO. JAIL.

(REFER TO FORM III FOR DETAILS)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 5 OF 9

1. R.D. 8006	BEAT 3A01	CASE NUMBER 91-24107
-----------------	--------------	-------------------------

ADULT ARREST
 JUVENILE ARREST

CODE A	6 HOLD	BOOKING NUMBER 7	8 LOCAL ID NUMBER
9 AKA	RACE 10 M	SEX 11 M	12 HT 5'05
	13 WT 230	BUILD 14 HV	15 HAIR BK
	16 EYES GR	17 DOB	18 AGE
20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY CAMARILLO, CA 93010	STATE CA	ZIP 93010	21 HOW LONG 1 MONTH
22 BUSINESS NAME GATEWAY SCHOOL	ADDRESS CAMARILLO AIRPORT	STATE CA	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	STATE	25 BUSINESS PHONE
26 OCCUPATION STUDENT	DAYS OFF 27 VARY	WORK HRS 28 VARY	UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 29 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
			INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE 30 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
32 DATE/TIME OF ARREST 03-22-91 @ 2200 HRS.	33 LOCATION OF ARREST BRADFORD @ GARDNER	CITY CAMARILLO, CA	STATE CA
		ZIP 93010	34 ARRESTING OFFICER/ID NO J. POWELL #1449
35 TYPE OF ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant <input type="checkbox"/> Citizen <input type="checkbox"/> En Route	36 LOCATION OF OFFENSE SAME AS #33		37 TRANSPORTING OFFICER/ID NO B. COX #2045
			M. BAILING

38 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION 415.1 P.C. / FIGHTING IN PUBLIC V.O.P. on 499(B) P.C. / WARRANT OF VIOLATION OF PROBATION	39 MISD/FEL M.S.D.	40 WARRANT NO	41 DATE ISSUED	42 COURT JUVENILE SUPER. CT. VIA. CO.	43 BAIL NO BAIL
---	-----------------------	---------------	----------------	--	--------------------

44 PARENT/GUARDIAN NAME	ADDRESS	STATE	ZIP	45 PHONE NO	NOTIFIED BY	47 DATE/TIME
-------------------------	---------	-------	-----	-------------	-------------	--------------

50 ARRESTEE'S VEH LIC NO/STATE	51 VEHICLE YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	52 TOP COLOR	BOTTOM CLR 53
54 VIN	55 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings or Damage)				56 HOLD	DISPOSITION 57
58 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER	59 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER		60 CONNECTING REPORTS			

61 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION: I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.

SIGNATURE: [Signature]

62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print)	RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	63 TELEPHONE NUMBER
-------------------------------------	-------------------	------	-------	-----	---------------------

64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC853.6, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:

<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.	<input type="checkbox"/> There are additional outstanding arrest warrants.
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety.	<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee had no personal identification.
<input type="checkbox"/> The immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.	<input type="checkbox"/> Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing.
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.	<input type="checkbox"/> Refused to sign written promise to appear.
<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance.	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (See narrative)
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for 23152 CVC.	

65 ARRESTEE STATUS: In Custody/Detention Bail OR 849b Juvenile Citation Misd Citation

66 RELEASED TO: VENTURA COUNTY JUVENILE HALL → ON 415.1 P.C. CHARGE

67 CITATION NUMBER

68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? JUVENILE HALL, VIA. CO.	69 DATE/TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE	70 COURT/DIVISION
--	----------------------------------	-------------------

71 EVIDENCE OBTAINED: <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Fingerprints <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Other Prints <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Weapon/Tool <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Photos <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Hair <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Stains <input type="checkbox"/> 8. Blood <input type="checkbox"/> 9. Semen <input type="checkbox"/> 99. OTHER	DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE/
72 ADMONISHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES B. Cox #2045	73 WAIVED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES "YES. YES"
74 DATE/TIME 03-22-91 @ 2300 HRS.	

75 COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Area <input type="checkbox"/> Court <input type="checkbox"/> Other	76 DATE/TIME REPORTED 03-22-91 @ 2200 HRS.	77 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 03-23-91 @ 1000 HRS.	78 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT B. COX #2045 CISO PAT.	79 APPROVED BY/ID NO [Signature]
--	---	--	---	-------------------------------------

ARREST REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 6 OF 9

80 CASE NUMBER

91-2407

81 HAIR LENGTH

b. Bald

c. Collar

d. Long

e. Receding

f. Shoulder

g. Short

z. OTHER

82 HAIR TEXTURE

b. Coarse

c. Fine

d. Shaved

e. Thick

f. Thinning

g. Wiry

z. OTHER

83 HAIR STYLE

b. Afro/Natural

c. Braided

d. Bushy

e. Crew Cut

f. Greasy

g. Military

h. Pony Tail

i. Processed

j. Straight

k. Wavy/Curly

l. Wig

z. OTHER

84 FACIAL HAIR

b. Clean

c. Fu Manchu

d. Full Beard

e. Fuzz

f. Goatee

g. Lower Lip

h. Mustache

i. Side Burns

j. Unshaven

z. OTHER

85 COMPLEXION

b. Acne

c. Dark

d. Freckles

e. Light

f. Medium

g. Pale

h. Pocked

i. Ruddy

j. Tanned

z. OTHER

86 GENERAL APPEARANCE

b. Conservative

c. Dirty

d. Disguised

e. Flashy

f. Good Looking

g. Military

h. Unkempt

i. Unusual Odor

j. Well Groomed

z. OTHER

87 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED

b. Right

c. Left

88 Demeanor

b. Angry

c. Apologetic

d. Calm

e. Disorganized

f. Irritable

g. Nervous

h. Polite

i. Professional

j. Stupor

k. Violent

z. OTHER

89 SPEECH

b. Accent

c. Lipped

d. Mumbled

e. Offensive

f. Quiet

g. Rapid

h. Slow

i. Slurred

j. Stuttered

k. Talkative

z. OTHER

90 VOICE

b. Disguised

c. High Pitch

d. Loud

e. Low Pitch

f. Medium

g. Monotone

h. Nasal

i. Pleasant

j. Raspy

k. Soft

z. OTHER

91 FACE

b. Broad

c. High Cheek

d. Long

e. Oval

f. Round

g. Square

h. Thin

z. OTHER

92 GLASSES

b. None

c. Contacts

d. Mirrored

e. Plastic Frame

f. Prescription

g. Tinted Glass

h. Wire Frame

z. OTHER

93 FRAME COLOR(S)

94 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE

b. Abdomen

c. Arm "SUN" LEFT FOREARM

d. Foot

e. Hand "CR" LEFT HAND

f. Head/Face

g. Leg

h. Shoulder

z. OTHER

95 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION/CONDITION

b. Cap/Hat

c. Wig

d. Ski Mask

e. Stocking Mask

f. Coat/Jacket

g. Shirt/Blouse BLACK

h. Pants/Skirt BLUE

i. Shorts

j. Dress

k. Shoes BLACK SNEAKERS

l. Gloves

m. Wallet

n. OTHER

96 CASH 0 **COIN** 0 **TOTAL** 0

WITNESSED BY: B. Cox #2015 03-22-91 @ 2240 HRS.

97 COMPLAINTS/EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY

SWOLLEN LEFT EYE

98 NARRATIVE

A- [REDACTED] WAS ARRESTED FOR SUSPICION OF FIGHTING IN PUBLIC. UPON INVESTIGATION, IT WAS DETERMINED THAT [REDACTED] WAS THE VICTIM OF A BATTERY. [REDACTED] WAS RELEASED FROM CHARGES OF 415.1 P.C. PURSUANT TO SECTION 849 (b)(1) P.C. DURING THE COURSE OF THE INVESTIGATION, THE LISTED JUVENILE ARREST WARRANT FOR HERNANDEZ WAS DISCOVERED. [REDACTED] WAS ARRESTED ON THE WARRANT AND LOADED INTO JUVENILE HALL.

R.D.: 8006 BEAT : 8A01

INCIDENT REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 242 PC/ BATTERY
RECLASSIFY TO :
CONNECTING REPORTS: 91-24044
DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 03-22-91 @ 2150 HRS.
LOCATION OF OFFENSE: GREENVALE @ BRADFORD CAMARILLO, CA 93010
CODE: V NAME: [REDACTED] Z, [REDACTED]
RACE: M SEX: M HEIGHT: 5'05" WEIGHT: 230 HAIR: BK EYES: BR
D.O.B.: [REDACTED]
ADDRESS: [REDACTED] CAMARILLO, CA 93010
BUS. NAME: GATEWAY SCHOOL CAMARILLO, CA
BUS. ADDRESS:
RES. PHONE: 482-8610 BUS. PHONE:
CASE DISPO:

NARRATIVE

ON 03-22-91 AT ABOUT 2230 HRS, I CONTACTED V-[REDACTED] Z AT CAMARILLO P.D. REFERENCE AN INVESTIGATION OF FIGHTING IN PUBLIC. DEPUTIES COWGILL AND NETTLETON HAD OBSERVED [REDACTED] Z AND S-[REDACTED] S FIGHTING IN THE STREET ON GREENVALE NEAR THE CORNER OF BRADFORD. DEPUTY COWGILL HAD DETAINED BOTH [REDACTED] Z AND [REDACTED] S FOR INVESTIGATION AND THEY WERE HELD ON SUSPICION OF VIOLATING SECTION 415.1 PC/ FIGHTING IN PUBLIC. DUE TO THEIR (DEP. COWGILL AND NETTLETON) INVOLVEMENT IN ANOTHER RELATED INVESTIGATION, I WAS ASKED TO INVESTIGATE THE INCIDENT WITH [REDACTED] Z AND [REDACTED] S.

I CONTACTED [REDACTED] Z IN A PRIVATE INTERVIEW ROOM AT CAMARILLO P.D. AT 2300 HRS., I ADVISED [REDACTED] Z OF HIS MIRANDA RIGHTS FROM MY DEPARTMENT ISSUED MIRANDA ADVISEMENT CARD. [REDACTED] Z CHOSE TO WAIVE HIS RIGHTS BY SAYING, "YES. YES." [REDACTED] Z, IN SUBSTANCE, RELATED THE FOLLOWING:

HE AND SOME FRIENDS HAD LEFT A PARTY IN THE MISSION OAKS AREA OF CAMARILLO AT ABOUT 9:00 P.M. TO 9:30 P.M. THEY DROVE TO THE AREA OF GREENVALE TO "KICK BACK" IN THE PARK BY THE HOUSES. HE SAID THAT HE HAD NEVER BEEN TO THE PARK BEFORE AND DID NOT REMEMBER WHOSE IDEA IT WAS TO GO THERE. HE WAS RIDING IN A BLUE MID 80'S DATSUN 4DR CAR. HE ALSO WAS NOT AWARE OF WHOSE CAR IT WAS. HE WAS IN THE CAR WITH STEVE HENDRICKS, GILBERT (UNK. LAST NAME), AND ANOTHER MALE MEXICAN WHOM HE DID NOT KNOW. THEY HAD JUST TURNED WEST FROM BRADFORD ONTO GREENVALE AND HAD PARKED ALONG THE NORTH CURB WHERE THE ROAD CURVES TO THE NORTH. AS THEY WERE GETTING OUT OF THE CAR, [REDACTED] Z NOTICED A GROUP OF ABOUT 10 MALE FILIPINOS STANDING IN FRONT OF THE LAST HOUSE ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF GREENVALE NEXT TO THE PARK, [REDACTED] AS THEY CROSSED THE STREET TOWARD THE PARK AND WALKED BY THE SUBJECTS IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE, THEY HEARD WHAT SOUNDED LIKE SEVERAL GUN SHOTS FROM THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE NEAR THE PARK IN FRONT OF THEM. [REDACTED] Z SAID HE WAS SURE THAT THE SOUND HE HAD HEARD WAS GUNSHOTS. ONCE THE SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED, THE GROUP OF FILIPINOS BEGAN YELLING AT THEM. THE GROUP WAS DRESSED PREDOMINATELY IN RED AND BEGAN YELLING GANG SLOGANS. [REDACTED] Z HEARD THEM YELLING "PIRU" AND "BLOODS" AND SOMEONE SHOUTED "WHERE YOU GOING TO RUN NOW".

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____
DATE/TIME REPORTED: 03-22-91 @ 2150 HRS. DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 03-23-91 @ 1000 HRS. REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: B. Cox #2045 CVSO PAT. APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

AND HIS FRIENDS BEGAN RUNNING FROM THE SUBJECTS. [REDACTED] Z SAID THAT HE RECOGNIZED THE SLOGANS AND CLOTHING AS GANGS IN THE AREA. [REDACTED] Z IS AN ADMITTED GANG MEMBER OF THE "CR" OR "CAMARIO" STREET GANG. HE KNEW OF THE LOCAL "PIRU BLOODS" GANG BUT SAID HE HAD NEVER HAD ANY DEALINGS WITH THEM BEFORE AND DID NOT KNOW THE MEMBERS.

[REDACTED] Z SAID THAT HE WAS UNABLE TO KEEP UP WITH HIS FRIENDS AS THEY RAN FROM THE FILIPINO GANG AND HIS FRIENDS DROVE OFF IN THE BLUE DATSUN AND LEFT [REDACTED] Z IN THE STREET. [REDACTED] Z BEGAN RUNNING W/B ON GREENVALE TOWARD BRADFORD TRYING TO GET AWAY FROM A GROUP OF FILIPINO SUBJECTS. [REDACTED] Z SAID THAT ONE OF THE FILIPINOS CAUGHT HIM AND BEGAN HITTING HIM IN THE FACE WITH A CLOSED FIST. [REDACTED] Z FELL ONTO THE STREET NEAR A PARKED PICKUP AND CAMPER OR MOTORHOME. AS HE GOT UP, HE BEGAN FIGHTING BACK IN SELF DEFENSE AND MOVING AWAY FROM THE SUSPECT. TWO OTHER FILIPINO SUBJECTS ALSO JOINED IN AND HIT [REDACTED] Z IN THE FACE. [REDACTED] Z COULD NOT IDENTIFY THE OTHER TWO SUBJECTS. AS THEY WERE HITTING HIM, STILL STANDING IN THE STREET NEAR THE BACK END OF THE P/U OR MOTORHOME, [REDACTED] Z HEARD ONE OF THE SUBJECTS SAY, "COPS ARE COMING. LET'S GO." THE SUSPECT WHO WAS HITTING [REDACTED] Z SAID, "I DON'T CARE." TWO OF THE SUBJECTS RAN AWAY. THE ORIGINAL SUSPECT WHO HAD DONE MOST OF THE HITTING STAYED WITH [REDACTED] Z AND KEPT FIGHTING. TWO OFFICERS DRESSED IN STREET CLOTHES APPROACHED THEM AND YELLED, "THIS IS THE POLICE, GET ON THE GROUND". THE OFFICERS HAD THEIR GUNS DRAWN AND THEIR FLASHLIGHTS POINTED TOWARD [REDACTED] Z AND THE SUSPECT [REDACTED] S. THE OFFICERS AGAIN IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AND ORDERED THEM TO THE GROUND. [REDACTED] Z SAID THAT BOTH HE AND [REDACTED] S LAID DOWN ON THE STREET AS ORDERED. SHORTLY AFTER, THEY WERE BOTH ARRESTED AND TAKEN TO CAMARILLO P.D.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT THE POLICE OFFICERS "SAVED ME" AND "THOSE GUYS WOULD HAVE KILLED ME IF THE COPS HADN'T OF SHOWED UP WHEN THEY DID". [REDACTED] Z SAID THAT THE SUSPECT WHO BATTERED HIM WAS ALSO ARRESTED WITH HIM AND HE IDENTIFIED [REDACTED] S AS THE SUBJECT WHO HAD HIT HIM SEVERAL TIMES. [REDACTED] Z MAINTAINED THAT HE DID NOTHING TO PROVOKE A FIGHT AND WAS TRYING TO AVOID AN ALTERCATION BY RUNNING AWAY. DUE TO HIS SIZE AND PHYSICAL IMPAIRMENT, [REDACTED] Z WAS UNABLE TO ALLUDE THE SUSPECTS. HE DID NOT KNOW WHY THEY CHOSE TO BEAT HIM UP OTHER THAN THAT HE SAID HE WAS IN THEIR NEIGHBORHOOD AND HE WAS "EASY TO CATCH".

AT 2330 HRS, I CONTACTED S-[REDACTED] [REDACTED] S IN A PRIVATE INTERVIEW ROOM AT CAMARILLO P.D. I ADVISED [REDACTED] S OF HIS MIRANDA RIGHTS FROM MY DEPARTMENT ISSUED MIRANDA ADVISEMENT CARD. [REDACTED] S CHOSE TO WAIVE HIS RIGHTS BY SAYING, "YA. I'LL TALK TO YOU." [REDACTED] S RELATED, IN SUBSTANCE, THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

[REDACTED] S WAS AT HIS COUSINS', [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] [REDACTED] S HOUSE ON GREENVALE DURING THE EVENING. THEY WERE THERE WITH A GROUP OF 10 TO 15 OF THEIR FRIENDS. [REDACTED] S SAID THAT MOST OF HIS GROUP AT THE HOUSE WERE FILIPINOS. AT ABOUT 9:30 P.M. AS [REDACTED] S AND HIS FRIENDS WERE STANDING IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] THREE CARS PULLED UP TO THE CURB ACROSS THE STREET AND PARKED. ABOUT 12 MALE MEXICAN SUBJECTS GOT OUT OF THE THREE CARS AND BEGAN WALKING TOWARD [REDACTED] S AND HIS GROUP. THE SUBJECTS FROM THE CARS WERE CARRYING BATS AND STICKS. AS THE SUBJECTS FROM THE CAR WERE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET APPROACHING [REDACTED] S' GROUP, [REDACTED] S HEARD WHAT SOUNDED TO BE SEVERAL GUNSHOTS FIRED FROM THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE BY THE PARK. HE DID NOT KNOW WHO FIRED THE GUNSHOTS AND HAD NOT SEEN ANYONE WITH A GUN. [REDACTED] S AGREED THAT THE PERSON OR

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 03-22-91 @ 2150 HRS	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 03-23-91 @ 1000 HRS.	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT B. LOX # 2645 CVSO PAT.	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

PERSONS WHO FIRED THE SHOTS WERE PROBABLY FROM HIS GROUP AS THE SHOTS CAME FROM HIS SIDE. ONCE THE SHOTS WERE FIRED, THE SUBJECTS FROM THE CARS BEGAN SCATTERING AND RUNNING AWAY. HE BEGAN RUNNING AFTER THE TWO CLOSEST SUBJECTS. ONE OF THE SUBJECTS GOT AWAY BUT [REDACTED] WAS ABLE TO CATCH UP WITH A HEAVY BUILT MALE MEXICAN WHO WAS RUNNING W/B ON GREENVALE. ONCE [REDACTED] CAUGHT THE SUBJECT ([REDACTED]Z), [REDACTED] HIT [REDACTED]Z IN THE FACE WITH HIS RIGHT FIST. [REDACTED]S SAID THAT HE HIT [REDACTED]Z TWO OR THREE TIMES. [REDACTED]Z BEGAN FIGHTING BACK. AS THEY WERE STANDING IN THE STREET FIGHTING, [REDACTED]S HEARD SOMEONE YELL, "POLICE. GET DOWN ON THE GROUND". WHEN [REDACTED]S LOOKED BACK, HE SAW A POLICE OFFICER DRESSED IN STREET CLOTHES POINTING A HANDGUN AND FLASHLIGHT AT HIM. [REDACTED]S SAID THAT THE OFFICER SHOUTED AT HIM AND PLAINLY IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS A POLICE OFFICER SEVERAL TIMES. [REDACTED] COMPLIED WITH THE OFFICER'S ORDERS AND LAID DOWN ON THE GROUND.

[REDACTED]S SAID THAT HE DID NOT KNOW THE SUBJECTS IN THE CAR BUT BELIEVED THAT THEY WERE GANG MEMBERS FROM A CAMARILLO GANG. HE DID NOT KNOW THE SUBJECT THAT HE WAS FIGHTING. HE SAID THAT HE CHASED THE SUBJECT AND HIT HIM BECAUSE HE FELT THAT HIS FAMILY WAS THREATENED AND HE WAS PROTECTING HIS FAMILY. [REDACTED]S SAID THAT THE SUBJECT, [REDACTED]Z, WAS RUNNING AWAY AND DID NOT PROVOKE A FIGHT WITH HIM, BUT HE WAS PART OF THE GROUP THAT WAS A THREAT TO HIS FAMILY. [REDACTED]S DENIED BEING AFFILIATED WITH ANY GANG. HE SAID THAT HIS RED BAGGY PANTS DID NOT DENOTE ANY GANG AFFILIATION. HE EXPLAINED THE FACT THAT EVERYONE IN HIS GROUP WAS WEARING RED COLORED CLOTHING MERELY BY COINCIDENCE.

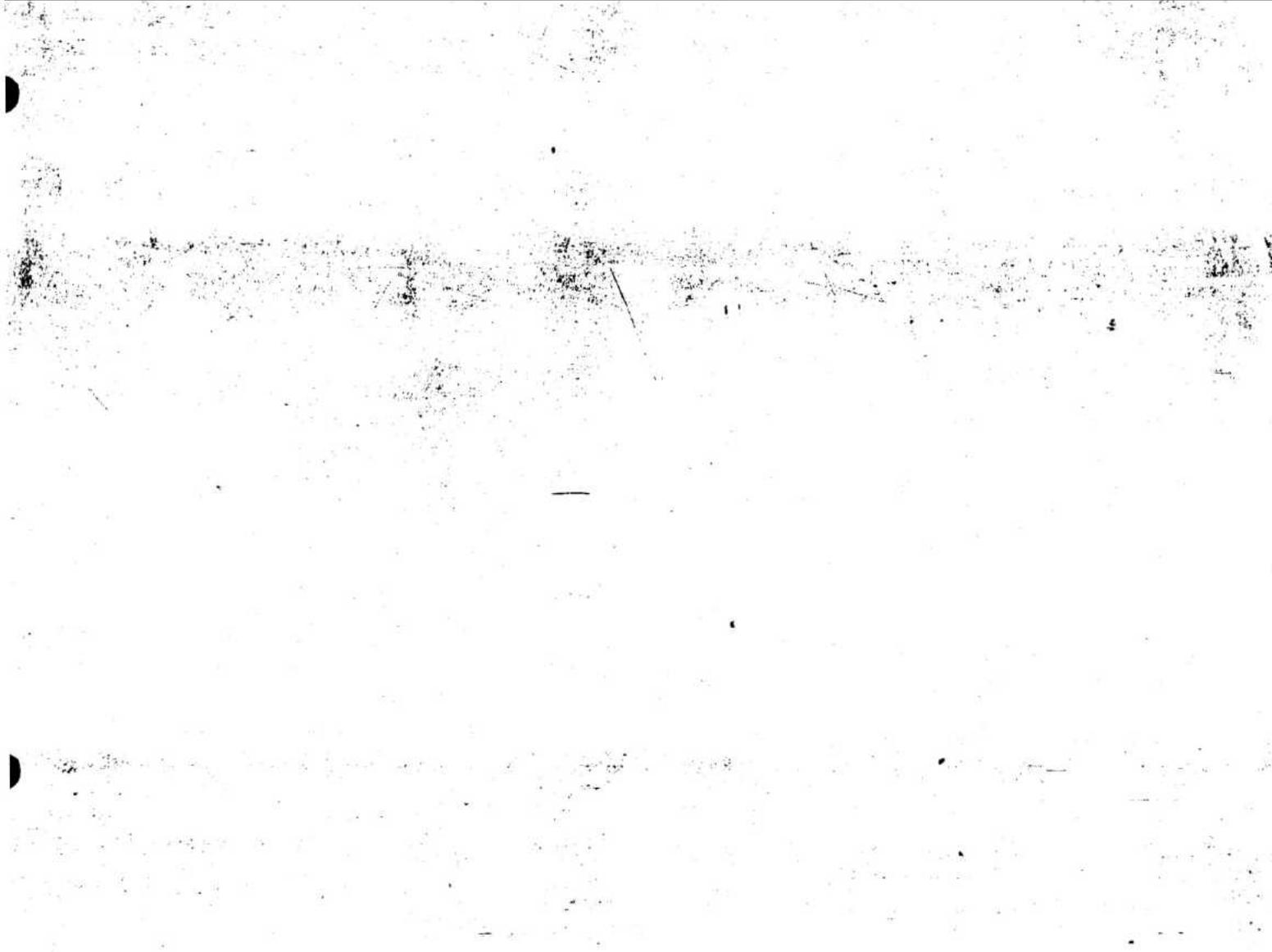
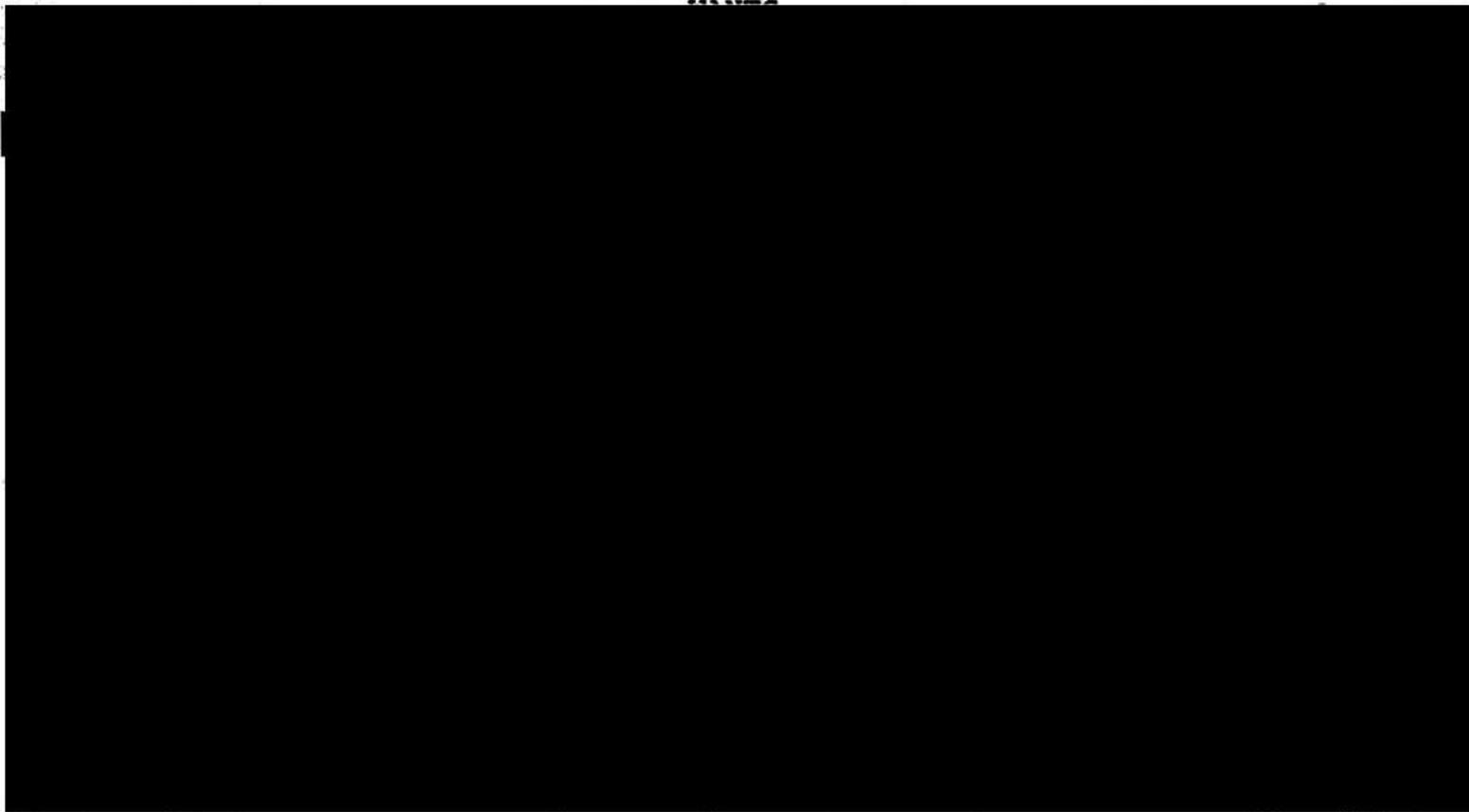
UPON COMPLETION OF THE INTERVIEWS, [REDACTED]S WAS ARRESTED FOR VIOLATING SECTION 242 PC IN THAT HE WILLFULLY BATTERED [REDACTED]Z. [REDACTED]Z WAS RELEASED FROM THE 415.1 PC CHARGE PER SECTION 849 (b)(1) PC. DURING THE COURSE OF THE INVESTIGATION, I RAN A WARRANT CHECK WHICH REVEALED THE LISTED WARRANT FOR [REDACTED]Z. I ARRESTED [REDACTED]Z FOR THE VIOLATION OF PROBATION JUVENILE WARRANT.

I TRANSPORTED [REDACTED]Z TO THE VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER FOR EXAMINATION AND BOOKING CLEARANCE. [REDACTED]Z WAS EXAMINED AND DIAGNOSED AS HAVING DEEP BRUISING AROUND HIS EYE. HIS EYE WAS QUITE SWOLLEN BUT HE SUSTAINED NO FRACTURES OR VISION OBSCUREMENT. HE WAS BOOKED INTO VENTURA COUNTY JUVENILE HALL ON THE NO BAIL WARRANT.

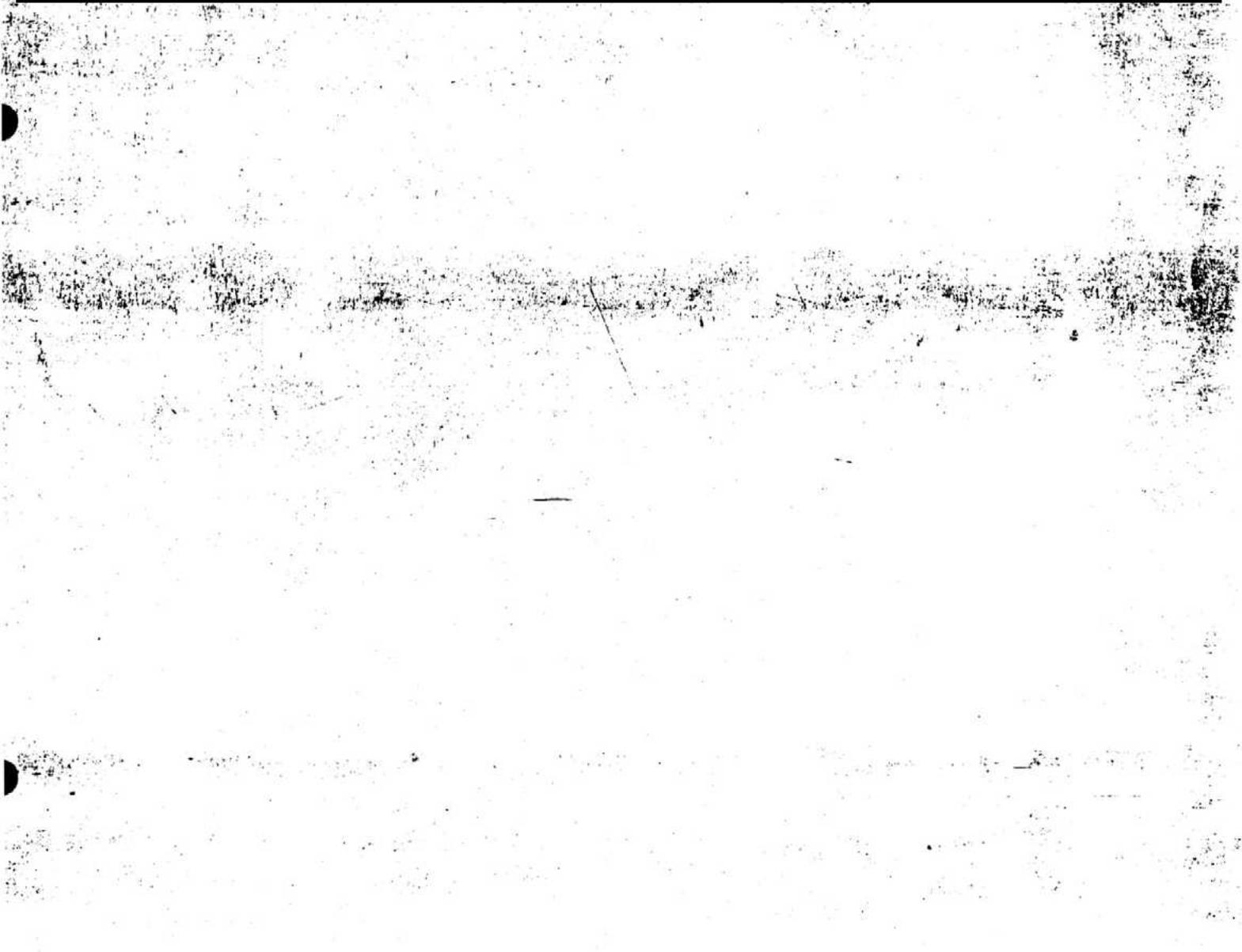
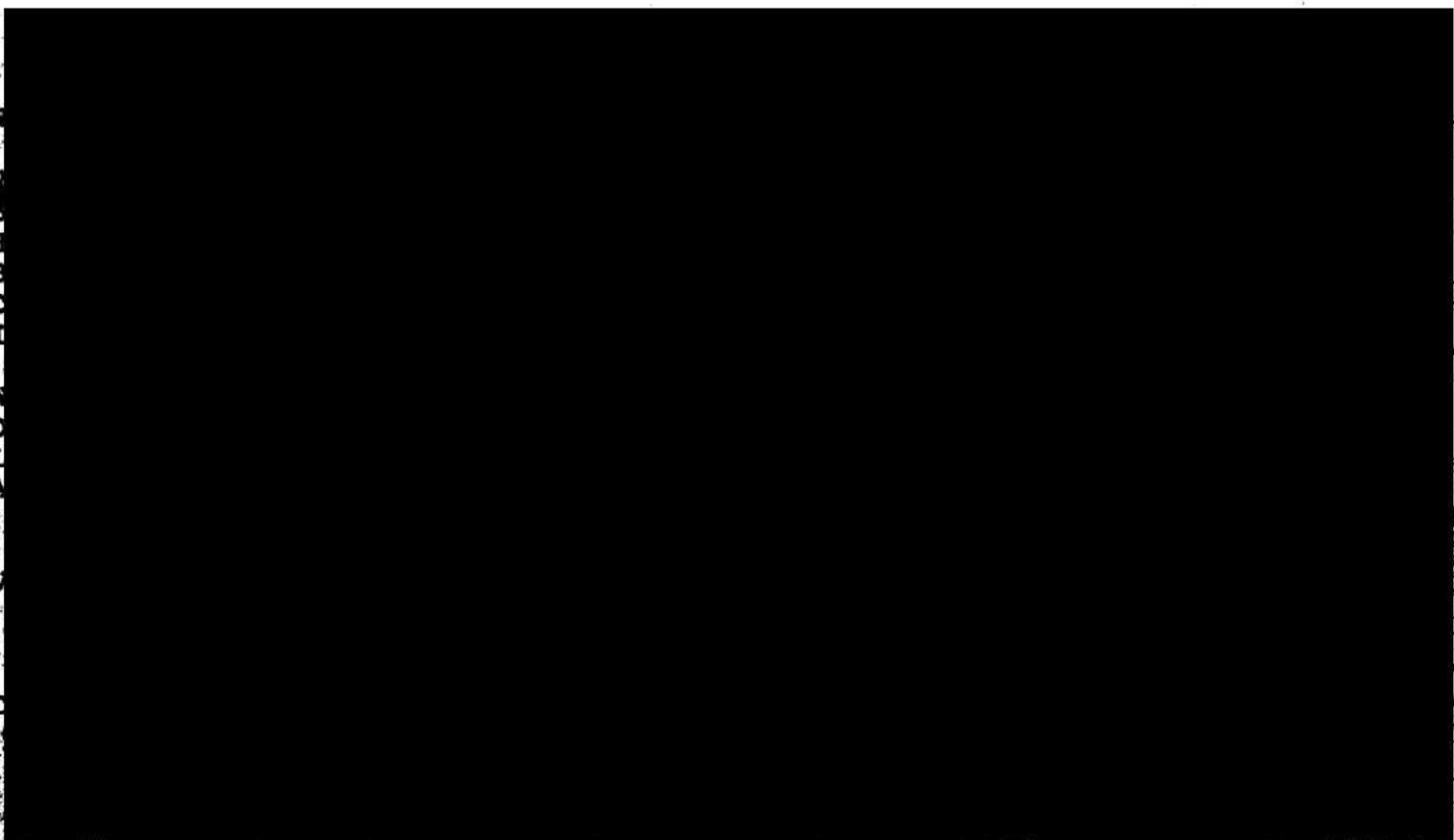
[REDACTED]S WAS TRANSPORTED BY DEP. J. ARTHUR TO THE VENTURA COUNTY MAIN JAIL WHERE HE WAS BOOKED FOR 242 PC.

I TOOK FOUR POLAROID PHOTOGRAPHS OF [REDACTED]Z'S INJURIES. I ALSO TOOK FOUR POLAROID PHOTOGRAPHS OF [REDACTED]S WHO WAS UNINJURED. ALL 8 PHOTOS WERE BOOKED INTO EVIDENCE AT CAMARILLO P.D.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
03-22-91 @ 2:50 hrs.	03-23-91 @ 1000 hrs.	B. Cox #2045 CVSO PAT.	[Signature]



W
H
E
C
H
W
D
H
A
V
C



DETENTION CERTIFICATE

As required by the provisions of Penal Code Section 851.6, I hereby certify that the taking into custody of

[REDACTED] (SUBJECT'S NAME) on 03-22-91 (DATE) by the

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT. (NAME OF AGENCY TAKING CUSTODY), on the charges of 415.1 P.C. (LIST ONLY CHARGES BEING DROPPED)

was a detention only, not an arrest.

[REDACTED] (SUBJECT'S NAME) was released on 03-23-91 @ 0140 HRS. (DATE)

by the VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT. (NAME OF RELEASING AGENCY). Pertinent portions of Penal Code

Sections 849, 849.5 and 851.6 are included as part of this certificate.

Signed: B. Cox

Title and/or ID No.: DEPUTY #2045

Penal Code Section 849 provides, in part:

(a) When an arrest is made without a warrant by a peace officer or private person, the person arrested, if not otherwise released, shall, without unnecessary delay, be taken before the nearest or most accessible magistrate in the county in which the offense is triable, and a complaint stating the charge against the arrested person shall be laid before such magistrate.

(b) Any peace officer may release from custody, instead of taking such person before a magistrate, any person arrested without a warrant whenever:

(1) He is satisfied that there are insufficient grounds for making a criminal complaint against the person arrested.

(2) The person arrested was arrested for intoxication only, and no further proceedings are desirable.

(3) The person was arrested only for being under the influence of a narcotic, drug, or restricted dangerous drug and such person is delivered to a facility or hospital for treatment and no further proceedings are desirable.

(c) Any record of arrest of a person released pursuant to paragraphs (1) and (3) of subdivision (b) shall include a record of release. Thereafter, such arrest shall not be deemed an arrest, but a detention.

Penal Code Section 849.5 provides:

In any case in which a person is arrested and released and no accusatory pleading is filed charging him with an offense, any record of arrest of the person shall include a record of release. Thereafter, the arrest shall not be deemed an arrest, but a detention only.

Penal Code Section 851.6 provides, in part:

(a) In any case in which a person is arrested and released pursuant to paragraph (1) or (3) of subdivision (b) of Section 849, the person shall be issued a certificate, signed by the releasing officer or his superior officer, describing the action as a detention.

(b) In any case in which a person is arrested and released and no accusatory pleading is filed charging him with an offense, the person shall be issued a certificate by the law enforcement agency which arrested him describing the action as a detention.

APPLICATION FOR JUVENILE COURT PETITION

(Affidavit, Section 653 W&I Code)

NO. BOOKINGS	TIME BOOKED	J
MINOR'S NAME (Block Print)		AGE
ADDRESS		DOB
MOTHER'S NAME	ADDRESS 2825 VENTURA BLVA #13 OXNARD, CA	HOME PHONE NONE
	ADDRESS	WORK PHONE
	CAMARILLO, CA	HOME PHONE UNK.
		WORK PHONE
GUARDIAN OR RELATIVE'S NAME	ADDRESS	HOME PHONE
	CAMARILLO, CA	
		WORK PHONE NONE
DATE, TIME AND PLACE OF ARREST	DATE AND TIME PARENTS NOTIFIED	
03-22-91 @ 2200 HRS. BLANFORD @ GREENVILLE CAMARILLO, CA 93010	SISTER, GABBY GUGRERO 981-0439 NOTIFIED 03-22-91 @ 2330 HRS.	

Minor NEEDS physical or mental attention. Explain if needed: MINOR WAS BATTERED
NEEDS/DOES NOT NEED

AND RECEIVED INJURY - SWOLLEN LEFT EYE

DEPUTY B. COX #2045, VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., applies to the
APPLICANT'S NAME AGENCY

Probation Officer/Prosecuting Attorney for proceedings in the Ventura County Superior Court, sitting as a Juvenile Court under Section 602 of the California Welfare and Institutions Code. Minor is/was residing in Ventura County.

Charge(s): V.O.P. ON 499(B) P.C. WARRANT

Basic facts of Offense(s) are: OFFICERS FOUND JUVENILES FIGHTING IN STREET W/ BASEBALL BATS. SEVERAL JUVENILES WERE DETAINED & ARRESTED FOR 415.1 PC UPON INVESTIGATION, HERNANDEZ WAS FOUND TO HAVE ACTIVE WARRANT.

(Please Continue on Reverse Side)

I declare, under penalty of perjury, that the foregoing facts are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Executed this 23 day of MARCH, 1991, at CAMARILLO, VENTURA CO., California.

DEP. B. COX #2045
APPLICANT'S SIGNATURE

DISPOSITION OF PETITION APPLICATION

- Case Name _____ Application Date _____
- 1. Affidavit taken to prosecuting attorney on _____.
 - 2. Informal program initiated.
 - 3. Application denied.
 - a. Insufficient evidence.
 - b. Insufficient probable cause.
 - c. Referred to C.Y.A.
 - d. Referred to P.S.S.A.
 - e. Referred to U.S. Department of Immigration
 - f. Referred to out of county agency.
 - g. Interest of Justice.
 - h. Other _____

Name of District Attorney consulted _____ Intake Officer _____

Arresting Agency _____

CRIME REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 12

1 R.D. 8101 2 BEAT 891 3 CASE NUMBER 91-22195

4 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION P.C. 594 A VANDALISM
5 CLASSIFICATION Misc. Person Fel. Property
6 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 3 15 91 1900 FRI
7 DAY
10 LOCATION OF OFFENSE CITY STATE ZIP VENTURA BLVD. AT LAS POSAS RD. CAMARILLO
8 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 3 15 91 1930 FRI
9 DAY

CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY P - PARENT (S - SUSPECT - ON SUSPECT REPORT ONLY)

11 VICTIM 12 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA
13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 HAIR 18 DOB 19 AGE
V [REDACTED] F M 5-7 155 BK [REDACTED]

20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 22 RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED] CAMARILLO CA 93010 14YRS [REDACTED]

23 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 24 BUSINESS PHONE
RIO MESA H.S. [REDACTED]

25 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF WORK HRS. 28 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language 29 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 30 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE SUSPECT NO.
STUDENT SAT/SUN 0800-1500 YES NO

31 VICTIM'S ACTIVITY AT TIME OF OFFENSE 32 PHYSICAL CONDITION OF VICTIM
DRIVING WINDOWS SHATTERED

33 VICTIM'S VEH. LIC. NO./STATE 34 VEHICLE YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 35 TOP COLOR 36 BOTTOM CLR.
[REDACTED] 1988 FORD AEROSTAR 2DR BLUE/SWGR

37 VIN 38 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., T/C Damage, Unique Marks or Paint, Etc.) 39 CONNECTING REPORTS

40 CODE 41 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA RACE 42 SEX 43 HT 44 WT 45 HAIR 46 DOB 47 AGE

49 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 51 RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] 50 [REDACTED]

52 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 53 BUSINESS PHONE

54 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF WORK HRS. 57 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language 58 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 59 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE SUSPECT NO.
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] YES NO

60 PLACE OF ATTACK: a. Structure d. Street/Alley z. OTHER b. Vehicle e. Lot/Park/Yard c. School f. Construction Site
61 DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDINGS: g. Residential j. Recreational z. OTHER h. Business k. Institutional i. Industrial l. Open Space

62 DOLLAR LOSS TO TARGET 1500.00 63 OCCUPANCY OCCUPIED UNOCCUPIED ABANDONED/VACANT

64 NON-RESIDENTIAL <input type="checkbox"/> b. Convenience <input type="checkbox"/> c. Drug/Medical <input type="checkbox"/> d. Entertainment/Rec. <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fast Food <input type="checkbox"/> f. Financial Inst. <input type="checkbox"/> g. Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> h. Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> i. R. V. <input type="checkbox"/> j. Restaurant/Bar <input type="checkbox"/> k. Retail Comm. <input type="checkbox"/> l. Retail Service <input type="checkbox"/> m. School <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	65 TARGETS <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cash Register/Drawer <input type="checkbox"/> c. Customer <input type="checkbox"/> d. Display Items <input type="checkbox"/> e. Owner/Employee <input type="checkbox"/> f. Safe/Box <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Vending Machine <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	66 RESIDENTIAL <input type="checkbox"/> n. Sgl. Family Res. <input type="checkbox"/> o. Apt./Condo. <input type="checkbox"/> p. Duplex <input type="checkbox"/> q. Hotel/Motel <input type="checkbox"/> r. Mobile Home <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER 67 TARGETS <input type="checkbox"/> h. Attic <input type="checkbox"/> i. Basement <input type="checkbox"/> j. Bathroom <input type="checkbox"/> k. Bedroom <input type="checkbox"/> l. Dining Room <input type="checkbox"/> m. Family Room <input type="checkbox"/> n. Garage/Carport <input type="checkbox"/> o. Kitchen <input type="checkbox"/> p. Living Room <input type="checkbox"/> q. Storage Area <input type="checkbox"/> r. Wash Room <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	68 POINT OF ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Front <input type="checkbox"/> c. Rear <input type="checkbox"/> d. Side <input type="checkbox"/> e. Ground Level <input type="checkbox"/> f. Upper Level <input type="checkbox"/> g. Door <input type="checkbox"/> h. Window <input type="checkbox"/> i. Sliding Door <input type="checkbox"/> j. Duct or Vent <input type="checkbox"/> k. Adj. Building <input type="checkbox"/> l. Roof <input type="checkbox"/> m. Floor <input type="checkbox"/> n. Wall <input type="checkbox"/> o. Garage <input type="checkbox"/> p. Basement <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER 69 POINT OF EXIT 70 ALARM SYSTEM <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 71 TYPE OF ALARM	72 METHOD OF ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> c. Bodily Force <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bolt Cutter <input type="checkbox"/> e. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> f. Channel Lock <input type="checkbox"/> g. Doggie Door <input type="checkbox"/> h. Hid in Building <input type="checkbox"/> i. Key or Slip Lock <input type="checkbox"/> j. No Force <input type="checkbox"/> k. Pipe Wrench <input type="checkbox"/> l. Pliers <input type="checkbox"/> m. Pry Bar <input type="checkbox"/> n. Punch <input type="checkbox"/> o. Saw/Burn/Drill <input type="checkbox"/> p. Screwdriver <input type="checkbox"/> q. Tape/Wire <input type="checkbox"/> r. Tire Iron <input type="checkbox"/> s. Window Smashed <input type="checkbox"/> t. Windwing <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	73 SUSPECT ACTIONS <input type="checkbox"/> 0. Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1. Multiple Suspects <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Vandalized <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Ransacked <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Smoked on Premises <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Ate/Drank on Premises <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Defecated <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Matches for Light <input type="checkbox"/> 8. Alarm Disabled <input type="checkbox"/> 9. Knew Location of Cash <input type="checkbox"/> 10. Selective in Loot <input type="checkbox"/> 11. Took Only Stereo/TV <input type="checkbox"/> 12. Took Only Money <input type="checkbox"/> 13. Took Only Concealables <input type="checkbox"/> 14. Used Victim's Tools <input type="checkbox"/> 15. Vehicle Needed <input type="checkbox"/> 16. Unoccupied Building <input type="checkbox"/> 17. Occupied Building <input type="checkbox"/> 18. Prepared Exit <input type="checkbox"/> 19. Inflicted Injury <input type="checkbox"/> 20. Forced Victim to Move <input type="checkbox"/> 21. Used Lookout Driver <input type="checkbox"/> 22. Threatened Retaliation <input type="checkbox"/> 23. Took Victim's Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> 24. Disabled Telephone <input type="checkbox"/> 25. Suspect Armed <input type="checkbox"/> 26. Shut Off Power <input type="checkbox"/> 27. Bound/Gagged Victim <input type="checkbox"/> 28. Used Demand Note <input type="checkbox"/> 29. Put Property in Bag <input type="checkbox"/> 30. Ripped/Cut Clothing <input type="checkbox"/> 31. Used Victim's Name <input type="checkbox"/> 32. Mplested Victim <input type="checkbox"/> 33. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> 34. Masturbated <input type="checkbox"/> 35. Struck Victim <input type="checkbox"/> 36. Partially Disrobed <input type="checkbox"/> 37. Fully Disrobed <input type="checkbox"/> 38. Blindfolded Victim <input type="checkbox"/> 39. Made Threats <input type="checkbox"/> 40. HBD <input type="checkbox"/> 41. UID <input type="checkbox"/> 42. Demanded Money <input type="checkbox"/> 43. Fired Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> 99. OTHER	74 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> b. Weapon Involved <input type="checkbox"/> c. D.V. Elderly (60 yrs. and over) <input type="checkbox"/> d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon
--	--	--	---	---	--	---

75 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT a. Unknown f. Hands/Feet k. Toy Gun b. Brick/Rock g. Pocket Knife l. OTHER c. Butcher Knife h. Rifle m. Pump d. Club i. Simulated n. Sawed Off e. Hand Gun j. Shotgun o. Small Bore p. Bolt Action q. Western Style

76 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT Use also for Domestic Violence Reporting
 a. Unknown f. Double Barrel i. Large Bore n. Sawed Off
 b. Revolver g. Long Barrel j. Small Bore o. OTHER
 c. Automatic h. Short Barrel k. Bolt Action
 d. Blue Steel i. Western Style m. Pump
 e. Chrome/Nickel

77 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

78 DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-15-91 1955 79 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-21-91 1530 80 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT S. HARDY 2555 C.P.D. 81 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE P.I.C. 594(A) VANDALISM
7 RECLASSIFY TO
8 CONNECTING REPORTS

D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY
 e. Firearm
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 3-15-91 1900-1930
10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT VENTURA BLVD AT LAS POSAS RD

11 CODE V.
12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME
13 RACE O
14 SEX M
15 HT 5-7
16 WT 155
17 BUILD MD
18 HAIR BLK
19 EYES BR
20 DOB
21 AGE

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS DR. CAMARILLO CA
23 CITY STATE ZIP
24 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION
25 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
26 MAKE
27 MODEL
28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray
30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD
34 FENDERS FRONT REAR
35 LICENSE NO.
36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT
37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED
39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
K - Bicycles
L - Sporting Goods
M - Auto Parts
N - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE
42 ITEM
43 QTY.
44 ARTICLE NAME
45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER
46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER
47 MISC. DESCRIPTION
48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 3-15-91 I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] CT
IN REFERENCE TO A VANDALISM. UPON MY ARRIVAL
I CONTACTED THE U- [REDACTED] AND HE TOLD ME THE
FOLLOWING.
[REDACTED] WAS DRIVING HIS MOTHERS' VAN. HIS
COUSIN [REDACTED] AND A FRIEND [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WERE WITH HIM. THEY NOTICED A
PICK-UP TRUCK FOLLOW THEM INTO THE PARKING LOT
OF IN-OUT BURGER. THE TRUCK PARKED AND SEVERAL
MALE MEXICANS GOT OUT OF IT CARRYING BASE-
BALL BATS. ABELLERA SAID THE SUBJECTS WERE

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES
52 ASSIGNED TO:
53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 3-15-91 1955
57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-21-91 1530
58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT S. HAROY 2555 C.P.D.
59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
			<p>WALKING TOWARDS HIS VAN. [REDACTED] LEFT THE PARKING LOT AND DROVE W/B ON VENTURA BLVD. THE SUBJECTS GOT BACK IN THEIR VEHICLE AND FOLLOWED [REDACTED] WHEN [REDACTED] STOPPED FOR THE RED LIGHT AT LAS POSAS RD., THE SUBJECTS EXITED THEIR VEHICLE AND CAME AT [REDACTED] VAN. ONE OF THE SUBJECTS, WHO [REDACTED] RECOGNIZED AS [REDACTED], SHATTERED THE REAR WINDOW AND TWO SIDE WINDOWS WITH A BASEBALL BAT. [REDACTED] SAID HE DROVE AWAY AS SOON AS HE COULD AND DITCHED THE SUBJECTS. [REDACTED] SAID HE DID NOT WANT TO PROSECUTE.</p> <p>ON 3-10-91 [REDACTED] CONTACTED ME AT THE CAMARILLO POLICE STATION AND SAID THAT HE NOW WANTS TO PROSECUTE. [REDACTED] SAID IT IS GOING TO COST HIS MOTHER APPROX. \$1500.00 TO REPLACE THE WINDOWS. [REDACTED] SAID HE HAS NO IDEA WHY [REDACTED] SHATTERED THE WINDOWS.</p> <p>I CONTACTED [REDACTED] AT RIO MESA H.S. AND IN SUBSTANCE SHE TOLD ME THE SAME STORY AS [REDACTED] SAID WHEN THE PICK-UP TRUCK PULLED INTO IN + OUT BURGER, SHE SAW [REDACTED] SITTING IN THE BED OF THE TRUCK HOLDING A BASEBALL BAT. [REDACTED] TOLD [REDACTED] TO LEAVE AT WHICH TIME HE DID. [REDACTED] DUCKED DOWN ON THE FLOOR WHEN THE REAR WINDOW WAS SHATTERED. SHE DOES NOT KNOW WHO BROKE THE OTHER WINDOWS. [REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] IS GOING OUT</p>						

CODE 1-1	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED] S [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT 59	7 WT 145	8 HAIR BK	9 DOB [REDACTED]	10 AGE
11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY [REDACTED] ST. CAMARILLO CA 93010			STATE		ZIP	How long 12	13 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
14 BUSINESS NAME SANTA CLARA H.S.			ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE	
16 OCCUPATION STUDENT	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
22 COMMENTS: SITTING IN BACK SEAT									

CODE 1-2	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 25	SEX 26	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB [REDACTED]	31 AGE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY			STATE		ZIP	How long 33	34 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
35 BUSINESS NAME RIO MESA H.S.			ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE	
37 OCCUPATION STUDENT	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
43 COMMENTS: SITTING IN THE DARK SEAT.									

CODE 44	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY			STATE		ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
56 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE	
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
64 COMMENTS:									

CODE 65	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY			STATE		ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
77 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE	
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
85 COMMENTS:									

CODE 86	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY			STATE		ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
98 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE	
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
106 COMMENTS:									

CODE 107	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY			STATE		ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
119 BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE	
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
127 COMMENTS:									

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 7 OF 7

1 R.D. 8101 BEAT 38A1 CASE NUMBER 91-22195

4 SUSP 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE SEX 8 HT 9 WT BUILD 11 HAIR 12 EYES 13 DOB AGE 15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 16 17 RESIDENCE PHONE 18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE 19 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 20 BUSINESS PHONE 21 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 22 WORK HR 23 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 26 SUSPECT NO. 27 LOCAL ID NO. 28 SUSP 29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE SEX 30 31 32 HT 33 WT BUILD 34 35 HAIR 36 EYES 37 DOB AGE 38 39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 40 41 RESIDENCE PHONE 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE 43 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 44 BUSINESS PHONE 45 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 46 WORK HR 47 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 50 SUSPECT NO. 51 LOCAL ID NO. 52 SUSP VEH LIC NO/STATE 53 VEH YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 54 TOP COLOR 55 BOTTOM COLOR 56 VIN 57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) 58 HOLD 59 TOWED TO

60 HAIR LENGTH SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Bald c. Collar d. Long e. Receding f. Shoulder g. Short z. OTHER 61 HAIR TEXTURE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Coarse c. Fine d. Shaved e. Thick f. Thinning g. Wiry z. OTHER 62 HAIR STYLE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Afro/Natural c. Braided d. Bushy e. Crew Cut f. Greasy g. Military h. Pony Tail i. Processed j. Straight k. Wavy/Curly l. Wig z. OTHER 63 FACIAL HAIR SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Clean c. Fu Manchu d. Full Beard e. Fuzz f. Goatee g. Lower Lip h. Mustache i. Side Burns j. Unshaven z. OTHER 64 COMPLEXION SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Acne c. Dark d. Freckles e. Light f. Medium g. Pale h. Pocked i. Ruddy j. Tanned z. OTHER 65 GENERAL APPEARANCE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Conservative c. Dirty d. Disguised e. Flashy f. Good Looking g. Military h. Unkempt i. Unusual Odor j. Well Groomed z. OTHER 66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED 0. Unknown 1. Right 2. Left 67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Abdomen c. Arm d. Foot e. Hand f. Head/Face g. Leg h. Shoulder z. OTHER

68 Demeanor SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Angry c. Apologetic d. Calm e. Disorganized f. Irritable g. Nervous h. Polite i. Professional j. Stupor k. Violent z. OTHER 69 SPEECH SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Accent c. Lipped d. Mumbled e. Offensive f. Quiet g. Rapid h. Slow i. Slurred j. Stuttered k. Talkative z. OTHER 70 VOICE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Disguised c. High Pitch d. Loud e. Low Pitch f. Medium g. Monotone h. Nasal i. Pleasant j. Raspy k. Soft z. OTHER 71 FACE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Broad c. High Cheek d. Long e. Oval f. Round g. Square h. Thin z. OTHER 72 GLASSES SUSPECT a. Unknown b. None c. Contacts d. Mirrored e. Plastic Frame f. Prescription g. Tinted Glass h. Wire Frame z. OTHER 73 FRAME COLOR(S) # # 74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Revolver c. Automatic d. Blue Steel e. Chrome/Nickel f. Double Barrel g. Long Barrel h. Short Barrel i. Western Style j. Large Bore k. Small Bore l. Bolt Action m. Pump n. Sawed Off z. OTHER

75 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION a. Unknown b. Cap/Hat c. Wig d. Ski Mask e. Stocking Mask f. Coat/Jacket g. Shirt/Blouse h. Pants/Skirts i. Shorts j. Dress k. Shoes l. Gloves z. OTHER 76 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION a. Unknown b. Cap/Hat c. Wig d. Ski Mask e. Stocking Mask f. Coat/Jacket g. Shirt/Blouse h. Pants/Skirts i. Shorts j. Dress k. Shoes l. Gloves z. OTHER 77 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Brick/Rock c. Butcher Knife d. Club e. Hand Gun f. Hands/Feet g. Pocket Knife h. Rifle i. Simulated j. Shotgun k. Toy Gun z. OTHER

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 80 APPROVED BY ID NO. 81 CONNECTING REPORTS

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006 RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. - ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 22 MARCH 1991, 2155 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: BRADFORD AVENUE AT GREENVALE DRIVE, CAMARILLO,
CALIF. 93010

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIMOTHY

RACE: W SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, CAMARILLO STATION, 97
PALM DRIVE, CAMARILLO, CALIF. 93010

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: (805)482-9844

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON THE MORNING OF 23 MARCH AT 0009 HOURS I INTERVIEWED DEP. TIMOTHY COWGILL AT THE CAMARILLO POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND HE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING. THE INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND RETAINED BY ME.

TIMOTHY COWGILL

DEPUTY SHERIFF, #1449

COWGILL SAID HE AND DEPUTY JEFF NETTLETON WERE ASSIGNED TO WORK TOGETHER AS A PLAINCLOTHES UNIT, 8 XRAY. THEY WERE DRIVING A BLUE 4 DOOR CHEVROLET CORSICA. COWGILL SAID HE WAS DRIVING, AND NETTLETON RODE IN THE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-27-91, 0930	M. James, Sgt. 07210, m/c	Sgt. [Signature] #0684

COWGILL SAID THAT LAST EVENING (22 MARCH), AT A LITTLE AFTER 2100 HOURS, THEY RESPONDED TO A CALL OF JUVENILES DRINKING IN THE AREA OF GREENVALE AND BRADFORD, IN THE PARK AREA. HE SAID THE CALL WAS GIVEN TO ANOTHER UNIT, BUT THEY DROVE TO THE AREA TO ASSIST. COWGILL SAID THEY WERE THE FIRST UNIT TO ARRIVE. HE SAID THEY ENTERED THE AREA FROM THE NORTH, AND HE PARKED THE UNIT AT THE WEST CURB ON GREENVALE, AT THE NORTH END OF THE PARK.

COWGILL SAID WHEN THEY ARRIVED HE SAW APPROX. 15 TO 20 SUBJECTS DOWN THE STREET. HE SAID THEY WERE STANDING IN THE YARD OF A HOUSE (140 GREENVALE), STANDING IN THE STREET, AND ADJOINING PARK GRASS. NETTLETON TOLD HIM HE SAW A SUBJ.(S) WITH A BAT, AND THAT IT WAS A FIGHT. COWGILL SAID AS HE WAS GETTING OUT OF THE UNIT HE HEARD A GUNSHOT GO OFF. HE THOUGHT THE SHOT HAD COME FROM SOMEWHERE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE CROWD. HE DIDN'T SEE A FLASH, AND THOUGHT IT TO BE POSSIBLY A THIRTY EIGHT CALIBER HANDGUN. COWGILL SAID HE WAS SURE IT WASN'T A TWENTY TWO CALIBER. COWGILL SAID WHEN THE SHOT WAS FIRED EVERYONE UP THE STREET TOOK OFF RUNNING, AND HE THOUGHT THEY WERE RUNNING BECAUSE OF THE SHOT. COWGILL SAID HE HADN'T SEEN ANY BATS OR OTHER WEAPONS. HE SAID AS SOON AS THE SHOT WENT OFF HE TOOK OUT HIS WEAPON, A SIG SAUER .45, AND STARTED RUNNING TOWARDS THE GROUP OF PEOPLE. COWGILL SAID NETTLETON WAS RUNNING WITH HIM TO HIS RIGHT, AND A LITTLE BEHIND. IT WAS UNKNOWN TO HIM IF NETTLETON HAD HIS GUN OUT AT THAT TIME. HE SAID THE KIDS WERE RUNNING EVERY DIRECTION, DOWN GREENVALE (EASTBOUND), BACK TOWARDS THEM, AND INTO THE PARK. COWGILL

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 3-27-91, 0930 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 3-27-91, 0930 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: M. Barnes 0720, M/C APPROVED BY/ID NO.: Sgt. Fodley #0684

SAID AS HE REACHED THE CORNER WHERE GREENVALE TURNS EASTBOUND, HE SAW 4 TO 6 MEXICANS RUNNING EAST WITH 4 TO 6 FILIPINOS RUNNING AFTER THEM. COWGILL SAID HE RAN AFTER THEM, AND WHERE THE STREET TURNED EAST HE YELLED "POLICE". HE SAID NETTLETON WAS SOMEWHERE BEHIND HIM, BUT HE DIDN'T KNOW EXACTLY WHERE. COWGILL SAID HE RAN ANOTHER 20 YARDS, AND YELLED "POLICE" AGAIN. HE SAID AS HE YELLED THE FIRST "POLICE", A FILLIPINO SUBJECT SAID "YEAH, LET'S GO". HE SAID THIS SUBJECT RAN WITH HIM FOR A SHORT DISTANCE, THEN HE LOST HIM. COWGILL SAID WHEN HE YELLED "POLICE", NO ONE ELSE VERBALLY RESPONDED. HE SAID KIDS WERE RUNNING EVERYWHERE.

COWGILL SAID AS THEY RAN EAST ON GREENVALE HE SAW A HEAVY SET MEXICAN LEAN AGAINST A MOTORHOME (TRUCK CAMPER) AT ITS SIDE, TOWARDS THE BACK. HE SAID A FILLIPINO WAS STOPPED WITH THE MEXICAN. COWGILL SAID HE FIRST SAW THEM STOPPED AT THE MOTORHOME WHILE HE WAS ON THE RUN, FROM APPROX. 15 YARDS AWAY. HE SAID THE FILLIPINO WAS PUNCHING THE MEXICAN, WHILE THE MEXICAN WAS COVERING UP TRYING TO PROTECT HIMSELF.

COWGILL SAID AS SOON AS HE REACHED THEM (THE MEXICAN AND FILLIPINO AT THE MOTORHOME), THE FILLIPINO HAD STOPPED HITTING HIM, AND HAD BACKED UP FROM THE MEXICAN A COUPLE OF FEET, BUT WAS STILL FACING HIM. COWGILL SAID HE STOPPED BEHIND THE FILLIPINO AND MEXICAN, AND POINTED HIS GUN AT THE FILLIPINO WHILE YELLING REALLY LOUD "POLICE, GET DOWN, DOWN ON YOUR KNEES". COWGILL SAID HE HAD HIS ATTENTION ON THE FILLIPINO, AND HE HAD NO IDEA WHERE NETTLETON WAS, OR WHERE ANY OF THE OTHERS WERE. COWGILL SAID THE FILLIPINO KEPT HIS FEET IN PLACE, BUT

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-27-91, 0930	M. Barnes 096, M/C	Sgt. Faddy #0684

TURNED HIS UPPER BODY TOWARDS HIM AND LOOKED RIGHT AT HIS GUN. COWGILL SAID HE AGAIN YELLED "DOWN, GET DOWN ON YOUR KNEES". COWGILL SAID THE MEXICAN HAD SLIPPED DOWN TO THE GROUND ON HIS BUTT. HE SAID AFTER HE TOLD THE FILLIPINO TWICE TO GET DOWN, HE STARTED GETTING DOWN SLOWLY TO HIS KNEES WHILE LOOKING BACK. COWGILL SAID AS SOON AS THE FILLIPINO REACHED HIS KNEES, HE HEARD A SHOT GO OFF TO HIS RIGHT. COWGILL SAID PRIOR TO THIS HE HADN'T HEARD OR SEEN ANYTHING TO HIS RIGHT. HE NOW LOOKED TO HIS RIGHT AND SAW ANOTHER FILLIPINO SUBJECT, APPROX. 3 TO 5 FEET AWAY, FALLING TO THE GROUND. HE SAID THE SUBJECT WAS FACING HIM AND FELL TO HIS LEFT (SUSPECT'S LEFT). COWGILL SAID THE SUBJECT HAD HIS RIGHT ARM UP WITH A METAL OBJECT IN HIS HAND.

COWGILL SAID HE LOOKED UP AND SAW NETTLETON APPROX. 10 FEET AWAY BEHIND THE MORTORHOME. NETTLETON HAD HIS GUN OUT IN A TWO HANDED GRIP, AND WAS POINTING IT AT THE SUBJECT WHO HAD JUST FALLEN TO THE GROUND.

COWGILL SAID HE YELLED AT THE FIRST FILLIPINO TO GET DOWN TO HIS STOMACH. HE DIRECTED THE SUBJECT DOWN WITH HIS LEFT ARM. COWGILL SAID HE TRANSMITTED WITH HIS HANDHELD RADIO "SHOT FIRED, MAN DOWN, REQUEST AMBULANCE", OR SOMETHING TO THAT EFFECT. COWGILL SAID HE ALSO TOLD RADIO TO SEND UNITS CODE-3. HE DIDN'T RECALL WHETHER OR NOT RADIO ACKNOWLEDGED HIM, BUT HE ASSUMED THEY HAD, BECAUSE HE HEARD ONE UNIT SAY HE WAS RESPONDING CODE-3.

COWGILL SAID NETTLETON CONTINUED TO COVER THE SUBJECT HE HAD SHOT, AND

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER(S) AND DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-27-91, 0930	M. James Ortiz, M/C	Sgt. Foddy #0684

HE MOVED IN CLOSER TO HIM. COWGILL SAID HE THOUGHT NETTLETON APPEARED DAZED OR SHOCKED. HE TOLD NETTLETON TO ATTEND TO THE SUBJECT HE HAD SHOT. NETTLETON PUT HIS HANDGUN AWAY, AND ATTENDED TO HIM. COWGILL SAID DEP. MCGRORY WAS THE FIRST UNIT TO ARRIVE, AND HE DIRECTED HER TO WATCH THE MEXICAN. HE SAID SGT. LAZZ ARRIVED NEXT. COWGILL SAID THAT HE WAS PLACING THEM (MEXICAN AND FIRST FILLIPINO) UNDER ARREST FOR FIGHTING IN PUBLIC. COWGILL PLACED THE FILLIPINO INTO MCGRORY'S UNIT, WHILE MCGRORY SAT THE MEXICAN ON THE CURB ON GREENVALE ACROSS FROM THE MOTORHOME.

COWGILL SAID NETTLETON WAS ON HIS KNEES LOOKING AT THE SHOT SUBJECT WHO WAS LAYING ON HIS BACK. HE SAID THEY WERE TALKING, BUT ITS UNKNOWN TO HIM WHAT THEY WERE SAYING. HE SAID A LOT OF PEOPLE CAME OUTSIDE, AND A NUMBER OF THE JUVENILES RETURNED TO THE AREA, BUT THEY KEPT EVERYONE OUT (OF THE SCENE).

COWGILL SAID A SUBJECT APPROACHED HIM AND SAID HE HAD SEEN A GUY IN A TRUCK SHOOT A GUN. HE GAVE A CARD TO COWGILL WHICH HE SHOWED ME. THIS WAS THE SAME INDIVIDUAL'S CARD WHICH WAS GIVEN TO ME EARLIER AT THE SCENE BY B.I. OFCR. HERB PARISH.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-27-91, 0930	M. James 026, m/c Sgt. Faddy	#0684

COWGILL SAID HE HEARD SOMEONE SAY THAT THE BOY'S FATHER (SHOT SUBJECTS FATHER) WAS HERE. HE SAW A MAN KNEELING NEXT TO NETTLETON AND THE SHOT SUBJECT. COWGILL SAID HE COULD TELL THAT THE SHOT SUBJECT WAS TALKING PRETTY GOOD, BUT HE COULDN'T HEAR WHAT HE WAS SAYING.

COWGILL SAID HE DIDN'T EXAMINE THE SUBJECT, BUT HE HEARD SOMEONE SAY THAT HE HAD BEEN SHOT IN THE STOMACH.

COWGILL SAID HE SAW A TIREIRON (CROWBAR) ON THE GROUND NEXT TO THE SHOT SUBJECT.

COWGILL SAID AT THE SCENE WHILE THE AMBULANCE AND PARAMEDICS WERE TREATING THE SHOT SUBJECT, NETTLETON TOLD HIM "I HAD NO CHOICE. HE WAS GOING TO HIT YOU". COWGILL SAID NETTLETON LOOKED PRETTY UPSET.

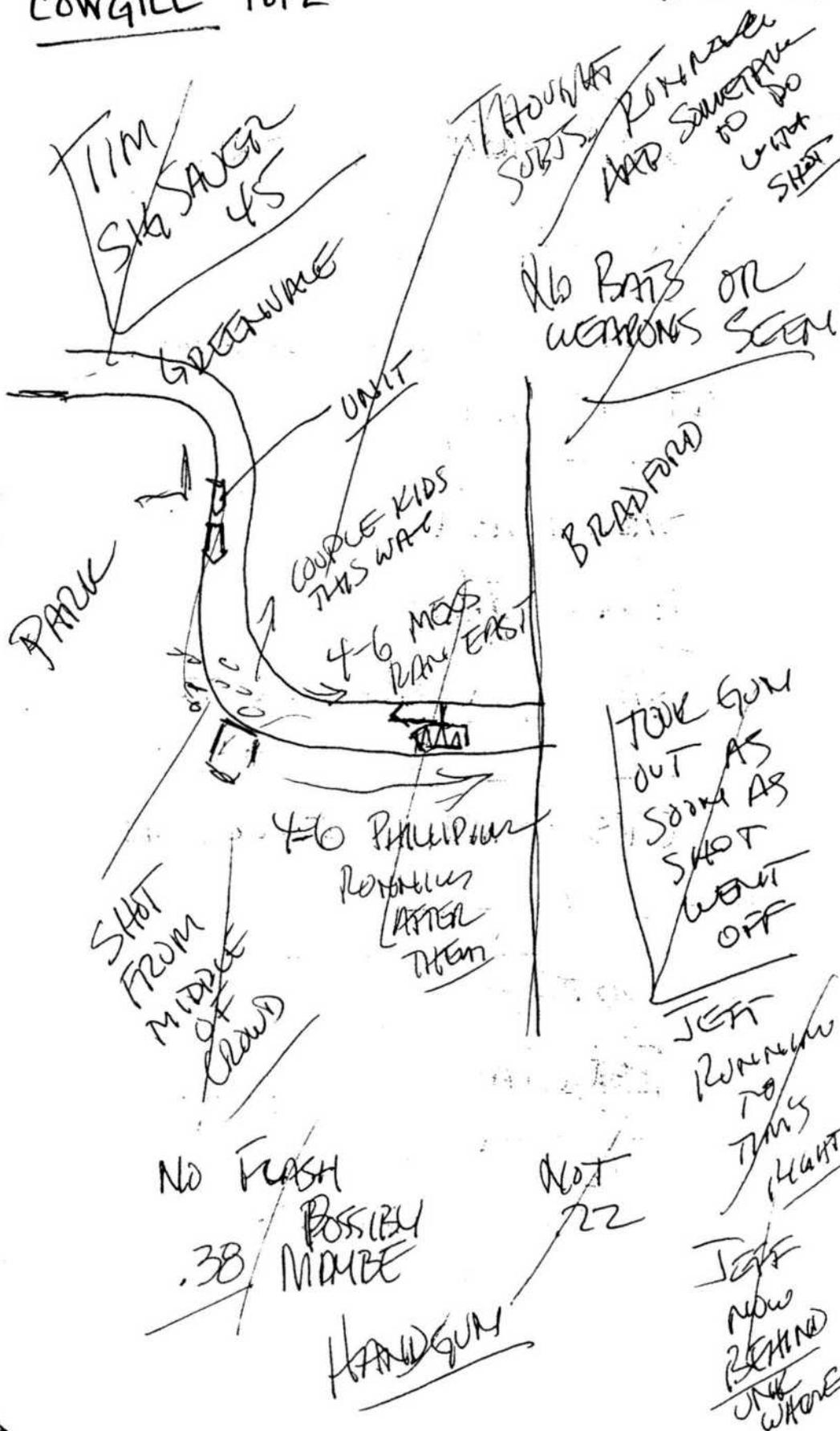
COWGILL SAID WHILE THEY WERE ON THE WAY BACK TO THE CAMARILLO STATION, NETTLETON TOLD HIM "THE GUY WAS GOING TO HIT YOU WITH A CROWBAR. TIM, I HAD NO CHOICE". COWGILL SAID NETTLETON LOOKED LIKE HE WAS FEELING PRETTY BAD ABOUT IT.

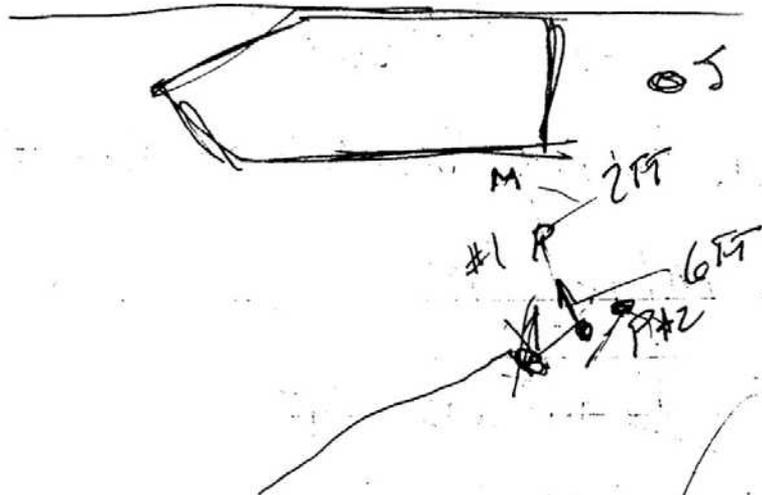
DURING MY INTERVIEW WITH COWGILL, WE DREW/USED DIAGRAMS IN MY NOTEBOOK TO ASSIST WITH HIS EXPLANATION, AND MY UNDERSTANDING OF THE INCIDENT.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID No./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3-27-91, 0930	M. Barnes 0702, m/c	Sgt. Tolley #0684

COWGILL 10F2

91-24044





GORE OUT POINTING @
 (P) " POLICE, GET DOWN,
 DOWN ON YOUR KNEES!!
 YELLING REALLY
 LOUD

UNIK. WHERE JEFF IS

UNIK. WHERE OTHERS
ARE

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

ADULT ARREST
 JUVENILE ARREST

PAGE 1 OF 2

1. R.D. 8006
BEAT 3 91-24044
CASE NUMBER

CODE 4 A		NAME (Last, First, Middle, Initial)		6 HOLD		BOOKING NUMBER 7		LOCAL ID NUMBER 8			
9 AKA		10 RACE F	11 SEX M	12 HT 5-9	13 WT 156	14 BUILD MD	15 HAIR BLK	16 EYES BRN	17 DOB [REDACTED]	18 AGE	19 POB (City/State) CAMARILLO, CA
20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]		CITY CAMARILLO, CA		STATE	ZIP	21 HOW LONG 14 YEARS		22 RESIDENCE PHONE	23 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
24 BUSINESS NAME RIO MESA HIGH SCHOOL, OXNARD, CA		ADDRESS		STATE	ZIP	25 BUSINESS PHONE					
26 OCCUPATION STUDENT	27 DAYS OFF SAT-SUN	28 WORK HRS DAYS	29 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		30 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			31 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO SUSPECT NO			
32 DATE/TIME OF ARREST 3/22/91 @ 2353		33 LOCATION OF ARREST PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL, CAMARILLO			CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 ARRESTING OFFICER/ID NO GATLING # 0900			
35 TYPE OF ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant <input type="checkbox"/> Citizen <input type="checkbox"/> En Route		36 LOCATION OF OFFENSE GREENVALE DR, CAMARILLO			37 TRANSPORTING OFFICER/ID NO N/A						
38 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION 245(A) PC ADW		39 MISD/FEL FEL		40 WARRANT NO		41 DATE ISSUED		42 COURT		43 BAIL	
44 ARRESTEE'S ADDRESS [REDACTED]		STATE		ZIP	45 PHONE NO SAME		46 NOTIFIED BY SGT LAZZ		47 DATE/TIME 3/23/91 @ 0015		
48 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME		ADDRESS		STATE	ZIP	49 TELEPHONE NUMBER					
50 ARRESTEE'S VEH LIC NO/STATE		51 VEHICLE YEAR		MAKE	MODEL	52 TOP COLOR		53 BOTTOM CLR			
54 VIN		55 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings or Damage)				56 HOLD		57 DISPOSITION			
58 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER		59 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER		60 CONNECTING REPORTS							
61 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION		I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.							SIGNATURE		
62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print)		RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	63 TELEPHONE NUMBER				
64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC853.6, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:											
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.				<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety.				<input type="checkbox"/> The immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.				<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance.				<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for 23152 CVC.			
<input type="checkbox"/> There are additional outstanding arrest warrants.				<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee had no personal identification.				<input type="checkbox"/> Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Refused to sign written promise to appear.				<input type="checkbox"/> Other (See narrative)							
65 ARRESTEE STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> In Custody/Detention <input type="checkbox"/> Bail <input type="checkbox"/> OR <input type="checkbox"/> 849b <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Juvenile Citation <input type="checkbox"/> Misd Citation											
66 RELEASED TO						67 CITATION NUMBER					
68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?				69 DATE/TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE				70 COURT/DIVISION			
71 EVIDENCE OBTAINED: <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Fingerprints <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Other Prints <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Weapon/Tool <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Photos <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Hair <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Stains <input type="checkbox"/> 8. Blood <input type="checkbox"/> 9. Semen <input type="checkbox"/> 99. OTHER											
72 ADMONISHED		ADMONISHED BY		73 WAIVED		WORDS USED TO WAIVE		74 DATE/TIME			
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		SEE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO							
75 COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Area <input type="checkbox"/> Court <input type="checkbox"/> Other											
76 DATE/TIME REPORTED 3/22/91 @ 2155		77 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3/22/91 @ 2353		78 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT FLANNIGAN/1225/CENTRAL/PAT				79 APPROVED BY/ID NO [Signature]			

ARREST REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

80 CASE NUMBER 91-24044

<p>81 HAIR LENGTH</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> g. Short <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p>82 HAIR TEXTURE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>83 HAIR STYLE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut <input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> j. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>84 FACIAL HAIR</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz <input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>85 COMPLEXION</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>86 GENERAL APPEARANCE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p>87 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED</p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Right <input type="checkbox"/> c. Left	<p>88 Demeanor</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
--	---	--	--	--	--

<p>89 SPEECH</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>90 VOICE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>91 FACE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p>92 GLASSES</p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. None <input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription <input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p>93 FRAME COLOR(S)</p>	<p>94 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE</p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
---	---	--	--	---

95 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION/CONDITION

<input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat	<input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts
<input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig	<input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress
<input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask	<input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes
<input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask	<input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves
<input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket	<input type="checkbox"/> m. Wallet
<input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse	<input type="checkbox"/> n. OTHER
<input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirt	

96 CASH _____ COIN _____ TOTAL _____ WITNESSED BY: _____ DATE/TIME _____

97 COMPLAINTS/EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY

98 NARRATIVE

(A) [REDACTED] WAS ARRESTED AT PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL AFTER ASSAULTING A PEACE OFFICER WITH A CROW BAR. SEE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS FOR DETAILS.

PRUNER AMBULANCE CREW: [REDACTED]

ATTENDING PHYSICIANS: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

NOTICE TO APPEAR No. 186628

TRAFFIC NON-TRAFFIC MISDEMEANOR

DATE 22 MAR 91 TIME 9:55 AM DAY OF WEEK FRI R# 91-24044

RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS [REDACTED]

CITY CAMARILLO STATE CA ZIP CODE

BUSINESS ADDRESS RIO MESA HIGH SCHOOL, OXNARD TELEPHONE

DRIVER'S LICENSE NO. N.I.P. STATE CLASS

SEX M HAIR BLK EYES BRN HEIGHT 5-9 WEIGHT 156 RACE O

VEHICLE LICENSE NO. STATE C.V. (V.C. 15210b)

YR OF VEH MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE COLOR H.M. (V.C. 353)

REGISTERED OWNER OR LESSEE SAME AS ABOVE

ADDRESS OF OWNER OR LESSEE SAME AS ABOVE

EVIDENCE OF FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY

ELIGIBLE FOR DISMISSAL (V.C. 406101) (SEE REVERSE) BOOKING REQUIRED

YES NO VIOLATION(S) 245(A) PC A.D.W.

APPROX SPEED RF/MAX SPEED VEH SPEED LMT SAFE SPEED CONT. FORM ISSUED

LOCATIONS OF VIOLATION(S) AT GREENVALE DRIVE, CAMARILLO

COMMENTS (WEATHER, ROAD & TRAFFIC CONDITIONS) ACCIDENT

VIOLATION(S) NOT COMMITTED IN MY PRESENCE, DECLARED ON INFORMATION AND BELIEF

I DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

DATE 23 MAR 91 ISSUING OFFICER FLANNIGAN #1225 AT CAM CA COUNTY AREA

ARRESTING OFFICER (OR CITIZEN) IF DIFFERENT THAN ABOVE GATLING #0900 I.D. NUMBER

UNIT NO. 3183 BEAT OR AREA 8A01 R.D. 8006 OFFICER UNAVAILABLE 5-25 MAY

WITHOUT ADMITTING GUILT I PROMISE TO APPEAR AT THE TIME AND PLACE INDICATED BELOW.

X SIGNATURE [Signature]

BEFORE A JUDGE OR CLERK OF THE VENTURA COUNTY MUNICIPAL COURT

DATE 19__ TIME M TO BE NOTIFIED BY YOUTH SERVICES OFFICER OR CORRECTION SERVICES AGENCY

800 S. VICTORIA AVE VENTURA, CA RM 118 RM 210 JUVENILE COURT TRAFFIC DIVISION THIRD FLOOR

3855 ALAMO ST., SIMI VALLEY MUST BRING ONE PARENT

YOU MAY ARRANGE WITH THE CLERK TO APPEAR AT A NIGHT SESSION OF THE COURT.

SEE REVERSE SIDE COURT COPY

FORM APPROVED BY THE JUDICIAL COUNCIL OF CALIFORNIA (S) 5-1-90 V.C. 40500 40313(b) 40522 P.C. 853.9

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006 RB #: 91-24004

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 3/22/91

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 3/24/91

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: GREENVALE DR. AND BRADFORD DR., CAMARILLO, CA.

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIM

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.

PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE:

PURPOSE OF REPORT: INTERVIEW WITH JUV. SUSP. [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

[REDACTED], D.O.B. [REDACTED]

O/M, 5-9, 156, BK., BR.

ADD: [REDACTED], CAMARILLO, CA.

PHONE: [REDACTED]

STUDENT: RIO MESA H.S.

(NOTE: THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS A SUMMARY OF THE INTERVIEW I HAD WITH SUSPECT [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. THE INTERVIEW WAS TAPE RECORDED AND IS HELD BY ME. FOR EXACT DETAILS, REFER TO THAT RECORDING.

ON 3/22/91 AT ABOUT 2325 HRS., I MET WITH SUSP. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AT THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/24/91, 2030	Richard G. Sully	M. James Saffron

EMERGENCY ROOM OF PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL. HE WAS BEING TREATED FOR A GUNSHOT WOUND TO HIS STOMACH. A. [REDACTED] WAS ALERT AND CONSCIOUS AND WAS LYING ON A HOSPITAL GURNEY AT THE TIME OF MY INTERVIEW.

AFTER MEETING WITH HIM AND SECURING HIS FULL NAME, AGE, AND ADDRESS, I ADVISED HIM OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS BY READING FROM MY DEPARTMENT ISSUED MIRANDA CARD. HE CHOSE TO WAIVE HIS RIGHTS AT ABOUT 2328 HRS. BY SAYING "YEAH, I'LL TALK TO YOU". THE FOLLOWING IS WHAT HE TOLD ME REGARDING THE EVENTS LEADING UP TO HIS BEING SHOT BY OFFICER JEFF NETTLETON.

HE SAID HE HAD BEEN IN HIS BEDROOM AT [REDACTED] DR., TALKING WITH HIS GIRL FRIEND, [REDACTED] FOR A FEW MINUTES WHEN THEY HEARD A COMOTION OUTSIDE. HE SAID HE HEARD YELLING, BUT COULD NOT TELL WHAT WAS BEING SAID, BECAUSE HE HAD HIS STEREO TURNED ON. AFTER HEARING THE NOISE, HE LOOKED THROUGH THE BLINDS OUT OF HIS BEDROOM WINDOW TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON OUTSIDE. ALL HE SAW WAS TWO TO THREE CAR LOADS OF "HOMEBOYS" WHO WERE SPREADING OUT THROUGHOUT THE NEARBY PARK AND HIS STREET.

HE THEN RAN OUT OF HIS ROOM, TOOK OFF HIS JACKET AND WENT OUTSIDE WHERE HE SAW SOME "HOMEBOYS" AND HIS COUSIN ([REDACTED]) RUNNING DOWN THE STREET (GREENVALE DR.). HE THEN BEGAN RUNNING DOWN THE STREET (EASTBOUND GREENVALE DR.) FOLLOWING HIS COUSIN. AT ONE POINT, HE WENT OVER TO HELP HIS COUSIN AFTER A "HOMEBOY" SAID, COME ON, EDGEING THEM ON TO FIGHT. THE FIGHT WITH THEM WAS TO BE ONE ON ONE. HE SAW HIS FATHER HOLDING A

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Office Watch Commander OTHER: _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER'S NO./DEPT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/24/91, 2030	R.E. Galloway	M. James [Signature]

O-395B (Rev. 8/87)

CROWBAR, AND TOOK THE CROWBAR FROM HIM AND THEN, "I STARTED CHASING THAT GUY UP THE STREET" TOWARDS BRADFORD DR.. WHILE CHASING THIS GUY UP THE STREET HE SAW ANOTHER CAR LOAD OF "HOMEBOYS", SO, HE JUST CHASED THEM A "LITTLE BIT" WITH THE CROWBAR, BUT, THEN STOPPED. HE THEN RAN BACK WITH THE CROWBAR STILL IN HIS HANDS, AND AS HE WAS ROUNDING THE CORNER "I SEE MY COUS IN AND A COP RIGHT THERE", AND "ALL OF A SUDDEN I JUST STOP RIGHT THERE", "I HEARD A COP, ANOTHER COP, GO SAY SOMETHING, BUT I DON'T KNOW WHAT HE SAID, AND I ALREADY DROPPED, AND I JUST, I JUST BARELY DROPPING THE CROWBAR".

I ASKED, DID YOU STILL HAVE IT (CROWBAR) IN YOUR HAND? "YEAH, WELL, I WAS RUNNING AND I HEARD THE COP AND I JUST DROPPED IT, AND THEN AND LIKE I WAS SLOWING DOWN ABOUT TO STOP, HE SHOT ME."

I ASKED HIM AGAIN TO GO OVER WHAT HE HAD SAID, TO MAKE SURE I HAD HIS STATEMENT CORRECT. SUSP. A. [REDACTED] SAID HE WAS COMING AROUND THE CORNER, "HE SAW ME, LIKE I HEARD A VOICE, AND LIKE I WAS ABOUT TO DROP IT, I WAS LETTING GO.

I ASKED, YOU WERE JUST ABOUT TO DROP IT AND YOU WERE LETTING GO, BUT IT WAS STILL IN YOUR HAND, IS THAT CORRECT? "NO, I WAS LETTING GO ALREADY AND I WAS ALMOST TO A COMPLETE STOP AND HE SHOT ME RIGHT THERE."

I ASKED, WHICH HAND WAS THE CROWBAR IN? HIS RESPONSE; "RIGHT"

REGARDING THE "HOMEBOYS" HE HAD SEEN, I ASKED HIM IF THESE "HOMEBOYS" WERE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.	APPROVED BY / ID NO.
	3/24/91, 2030	Richard E. Gattling	James S. [Signature]

FRIENDS OR ENEMIES OF HIS? HE SAID; "ENEMIES I GUESS". I ASKED, WHO ARE THEY? HE ASKED; "TO WHAT I THINK?" I SAID YES; WHAT YOU THOUGHT YOU SAW. HE SAID; "THEY WERE JUST MEXICANS, LIKE WHO I THINK THEY ARE, BARRY BOYS." "SOME OF THEM WERE JUMPING OUT OF TRUCK, SOME OF THEM WERE ALREADY OUT OF TRUCK, THEY WERE GOING THROUGH THE PARK, AND WALKING IN THE STREET, AND ALL OF A SUDDEN THEY START RUNNING TOWARDS THE HOUSE". I ASKED, TOWARDS YOUR HOUSE? "YEAH, BUT I WAS ALREADY GOING DOWN THE STREET MORE". I ASKED, YOU HAD ALREADY COME OUTSIDE? "YEAH".

I ASKED HIM WHAT TIME THIS HAD OCCURRED, HE GUESSED SOMETIME AROUND 10:00-10:30 P.M..

I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD HAD ANY ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES TO DRINK THIS NIGHT. HE SAID NO. I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD BEEN SMOKING ANY MARIJUANA? HE SAID HE HAD BEEN SMOKING A LITTLE BIT OF MARIJUANA EARLIER THAT DAY AROUND 1:00 P.M.. HE THOUGHT THAT HE HAD "A COUPLE OF HITS".

WHEN I ASKED HIM WHY HE THOUGHT THE SUBJECTS HE HAD CHASED WERE BARRY ST. BOYS, HE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING. HE THOUGHT THE SUBJECTS HE HAD CHASED WERE THE BARRY BOYS BECAUSE, ABOUT AN HOUR OR SO BEFORE HE WAS SHOT, HE HAD GONE TO OXNARD TO PICK UP HIS GIRL FRIEND AT ALBERTSON'S MARKET ON SAVIERS RD.. WHEN HE RETURNED HOME, HIS BROTHER (██████ Y ████████) TOLD HIM THAT SUBJECTS HAD COME BY THEIR HOUSE YELLING; "CAMARILLO, BARRY ST."

ASKED HIM WHY HIS FATHER HAD BEEN OUTSIDE WITH A CROWBAR? HE SAID; "TO PROTECTING HIMSELF." "BECAUSE, I GUESS UM, BEFORE I EVEN GOT BACK FROM

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Office Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV. UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/24/91, 2030	P.E. Galley 090	M. James 0122

IO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PICKING UP MY GIRL FRIEND, MY DAD KNEW ABOUT IT AND HE, I DON'T KNOW IF MY BROTHER TOLD HIM HOW MANY THERE WAS. BUT, I DON'T KNOW, I GUESS TO PROTECT HIM."

I ASKED, SO YOU WENT OUTSIDE WHERE YOU FATHER WAS, AND GOT THE CROWBAR?

"HE WAS AT ANOTHER HOUSE." I ASKED, WHICH HOUSE WAS HE AT? "AT [REDACTED]"

[REDACTED] DR.). I ASKED, AT [REDACTED]? HE SAID YEAH, "THAT'S OUR OTHER HOUSE." I ASKED, IS THAT OWNED BY YOUR FATHER? HE SAID, "I GUESS".

HE SAID HIS FATHER WAS OUT IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] DR., WHEN HE WENT UP TO HIS FATHER [REDACTED] [REDACTED]), AND TOOK THE CROWBAR WHICH HIS FATHER WAS HOLDING. HE SAID TO HIS FATHER, "GIVE IT TO ME, I TOOK IT OUT OF HIS HANDS." I ASKED; WHAT WAS THE REASON YOU WANTED THE CROWBAR? HE SAID; "TO PROTECT MYSELF." I ASKED, FROM WHOM? HE SAID, "FROM ANYONE ELSE WHO KEEPS COMING." I ASKED; DID YOU SEE A THREAT THERE, WAS THERE SOMEONE THERE TRYING TO ATTACK YOU? HIS REPLY, "WELL I SEE A COUPLE OF UM, MAYBE THEY'RE TRYING YOU KNOW, THEY'RE PROBABLY HIDING BEHIND A WALL OR SOMETHING." I ASKED, BUT WERE ANY OF THEM COMING AT YOU TO TRY AND ATTACK YOU? HIS RESPONSE, "ONE OF THEM, ONE OF THEM WAS THERE AND LIKE YOU KNOW, LIKE HE STOPPED, AND HE'S ALL, COME ON COME ON, HE WANTED TO FIGHT ME." I ASKED HOW CLOSE WAS HE? HE SAID, "HE WAS PRETTY CLOSE, REAL CLOSE, HE WAS ABOUT TO HIT ME." I SAID, FIRST OFF YOU SAID THEY WERE BEHIND SOME BUSHES? HIS RESPONSE, "NO, NO, I'M JUST SAYING, I'M SAYING WHAT IF LIKE THERE'S SOME OTHER HOMEBOYS HIDING BEHIND SOME BUSHES OR WALLS."

ASKED, WAS THE REASON YOU GOT THE CROWBAR BECAUSE SOMEBODY WAS ACTUALLY COMING AT YOU, OR WERE YOU JUST CHASING THEM OFF? "YEAH, BECAUSE UM, MY

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch/Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 3/24/91, 2030

REPORTING OFFICER: [Signature] ID NO. [Number]

APPROVED BY/ID NO: [Signature] [Number]

IO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

COUSIN WAS GETTING THIS OTHER GUY AND I WAS GOING AGAINST THIS OTHER ONE."
"AND HE STOPPED, AND HE WAS ABOUT YOU KNOW, AND I STOPPED RIGHT THERE AND
HE'S ALL, COME ON AND LIKE HE GOT REALLY CLOSE TO ME LIKE HE WAS GOING TO
HIT ME AND THEN I JUST LIKE, MY, I SAW, I LOOKED BACK, AND I SAW MY DAD,
AND I SAID, GIVE ME THIS, AND I TOOK IT, AND THEN I STARTED CHASING AFTER
THAT GUY." (NOTE: HE TOLD ME THE COUSIN HE WAS TRYING TO HELP WAS: EDDIE
SOCALLES (SP) WHO IS IN HIS EARLY TWENTIES.)

SUSP. [REDACTED] SAID WHEN HE HAD FIRST LEFT THE HOUSE AT 140
GREENVALE DR., HE SAW HIS COUSIN ([REDACTED]) RUNNING DOWN THE STREET
AFTER THE BARRY BOYS, AND HE JOINED IN THE CHASE. WHILE RUNNING AFTER
THEM, HE CAME ACROSS HIS FATHER WHO WAS OUT IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] DR.,
AND WHILE THERE, TOOK THE CROWBAR FROM HIS FATHER.

I ASKED HIM IF HIS COUSIN HAD HAD ANY WEAPONS? HE SAID HE NEVER SAW HIM
WITH ANY, NOR DID HE SEE THE SUSPECT HIS COUSIN WAS FIGHTING WITH ANY
WEAPONS, BUT, HE COULD NOT BE ABSOLUTELY SURE. HE SAID HE WAS NOT SURE,
BECAUSE WHEN HIS COUSIN BEGAN^{TO} FIGHT ONE ON ONE WITH THIS SUBJECT, HE WAS
SOME 21-30' FROM HIM.

SUSP. A. [REDACTED] SAID, AFTER RUNNING EAST ON GREENVALE DR. AND THEN
TURNING NORTH ON BRADFORD STREET HE STOPPED CHASING THE MEXICAN WITH THE
CROWBAR. HE THEN TURNED AROUND AND BEGAN RUNNING BACK, AND AS HE RAN BACK
ONTO GREENVALE DR., HE SAW; "MY COUSIN, LIKE GETTING ON THE GROUND, AND
ANOTHER COP, BUT I DIDN'T SEE THE OTHER COP MORE TO MY RIGHT, AND THEN I
HEARD HIM SAY SOMETHING; I LET, I DRO(?), I WAS JUST LETTING GO OF THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> Cit <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/24/91, 2030	Richard S. Galtney	Sean Dennis Jones

CROWBAR AND SHOT ME RIGHT THERE." I ASKED, BUT YOU WERE RUNNING CORRECT? "NO, I WAS JUST SLOWING DOWN, I WAS JUST ABOUT TO STOP."

DIAGRAM.

DURING MY INTERVIEW WITH SUSP. A. [REDACTED], I DREW A ROUGH SKETCH OF GREENVALE DR. AND BRADFORD. I HAD HIM LOOK AT THE SKETCH AND HE SHOWED ME WHERE [REDACTED] DR. AND [REDACTED] DR. WAS LOCATED, AS WELL AS WHERE THERE HAD BEEN A CAMPER PARKED ALONG THE NORTH SIDE OF GREENVALE DR., JUST WEST OF BRADFORD ST..

SUSP. A. [REDACTED] SAID, AS HE WAS COMING BACK AROUND THE CORNER, THAT IS SOUTHBOUND BRADFORD AND THEN TURNING WESTBOUND ONTO GREENVALE DR., HE STARTED TO SLOW DOWN AND SAW HIS COUSIN OUT IN THE STREET WITH COP #1, AND HEARD COP #2 SAY SOMETHING, BUT, HE COULD NOT TELL WHAT IT WAS THAT HE SAID. WHEN HE HEARD COP #2 SAY SOMETHING, HE DROPPED THE CROWBAR AND THEN WAS SHOT. HE HEARD THE COP SAY SOMETHING, "AND I WAS JUST DROPPING IT, THE CROWBAR, AND THEN HE SHOT ME." I ASKED, WHICH COP SHOT YOU? HE SAID, #2. I ASKED WAS HE THE SAME COP WHO HAD YELLED AT YOU? HE SAID; "YEAH". HE SAID, "HE DIDN'T KNOW WHO I WAS THOUGH", REFERRING TO THE COP WHO SHOT HIM.

ASKED, DID YOU KNOW HE WAS A COP? HE SAID, "NO". I ASKED, YOU DID NOT KNOW THAT HE WAS A COP? "I KINDA KNEW, BUT YOU NEVER KNOW." I ASKED DID

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/24/91, 2030	Richard G. Gilling	M. James Stone

O-395B (Rev. 8/87)

HE SAY THAT HE WAS A COP? "NO" DID YOU RECOGNIZE HIM AS BEING A COP?
 "NO, BECAUSE I, WITH A QUICK GLANCE, I DIDN'T HAVE TIME TO LOOK AT HIM."
 I SAID, BUT YOU THOUGHT HE WAS A COP? "I KINDA OF KNEW HE WAS A COP
 BECAUSE I SEE #1 THERE" "I KNEW THAT (#1) WAS A COP", REFERRING TO THE
 SKETCH. I ASKED, BECAUSE YOU KNEW HIM PERSONALLY? "NO, BECAUSE I SAW A
 FLASHLIGHT". HE SAID, "THAT'S HOW I KNEW THAT WAS A COP; BUT I DIDN'T SEE
 THE OTHER ONE", REFERRING TO COP #2. HE SAID WHEN HE HAD COME BACK AROUND
 THE CORNER, HE HAD BEEN CARRYING THE CROWBAR IN HIS RIGHT HAND.

I ASKED HIM, HOW CLOSE HE THOUGHT HE HAD BEEN TO COP #1 WHO WAS IN THE
 STREET WHEN THE SHOT WAS FIRED OFF? "IT'S PRETTY CLOSE." I ASKED, A
 FOOT, TWO FOOT? HIS REPLY, "I DON'T KNOW, HE WAS IN THE DARK." I SAID,
 WELL YOU SAW HIS FLASHLIGHT? HE SAID HE SAW #1'S FLASHLIGHT. I ASKED HOW
 CLOSE WERE YOU TO #1? "OH, BUT THIS WAS WHEN I WAS RUNNING, SO I DON'T
 KNOW." (NOTE: HE BECAME CONFUSED, AND THOUGHT I WAS ASKING ABOUT #2 COP
 WHEN I ASKED HIM HOW CLOSE HE HAD BEEN TO HIM. THAT'S WHEN HE SAID; "IT'S
 PRETTY CLOSE." ETC.. WHEN I SAID, WELL YOU SAW HIS FLASHLIGHT, HE
 REALIZED WHO I WAS TALKING ABOUT, AND SAID, "OH, BUT THIS WAS WHEN I WAS
 RUNNING, SO I DON'T KNOW.")

I ASKED, WHEN YOU WERE GETTING TO THE POINT WHEN YOU SAY YOU WERE ABOUT
 READY TO DROP THE CROWBAR OR WERE DROPPING THE CROWBAR, HOW CLOSE WERE YOU
 TO #1? "PROBABLY FROM HERE TO THAT LAST BED", AS HE LOOKED TOWARDS
 ANOTHER AREA OF THE EMERGENCY ROOM. I PACED OFF THE DIMENSION HE GAVE AS
 BEING HOW CLOSE HE WAS TO OFFICER #1, THAT ENDED UP BEING ABOUT 21'.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 3/24/91, 2030

REPORTING OFFICER: [Signature] NO. [Signature] APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

O-395B (Rev. 8/87)

I ASKED HOW FAR HE WAS FROM COP #2, WHO SHOT HIM? HE SAID; I DON'T KNOW, CAUSE ALL I SAW WAS THE SPARKS FROM THE GUN."

I ASKED HIM, WHEN HE CAME BACK AROUND THE CORNER FROM BRADFORD ONTO GREENVALE DR., DID HE SEE ANYONE BY COP #1, UNDER ARREST? HE SAID, "NO". HE SAID, "I SAW, THAT'S WHEN I SAW THAT COP RIGHT HERE, THAT'S IT." AS HE DIRECTED ME TO COP #1 ON THE SKETCH. I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD SEEN ANYONE WITH COP #2? HE SAID, "NO".

I ASKED, WHEN YOU WERE RUNNING, WAS THE CROWBAR UP OVER YOUR HEAD? HE SAID "NO", I DEMONSTRATED WITH MY FOREARMS PARALLEL WITH THE GROUND IN A RUNNING MOTION, AND ASKED HIM IF THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN ACCURATE? "HE SAID, "I DON'T KNOW"

FOLLOWING MY INTERVIEW WITH SUSP. [REDACTED] HE WAS PLACED UNDER ARREST FOR 245 P.C. A.D.W. AT ABOUT 2353 HRS..

FOLLOWING HIS ARREST, BLOOD AND URINE SAMPLES WERE COLLECTED, AND WERE TURNED OVER TO DEP. MONICA MCGRORY.

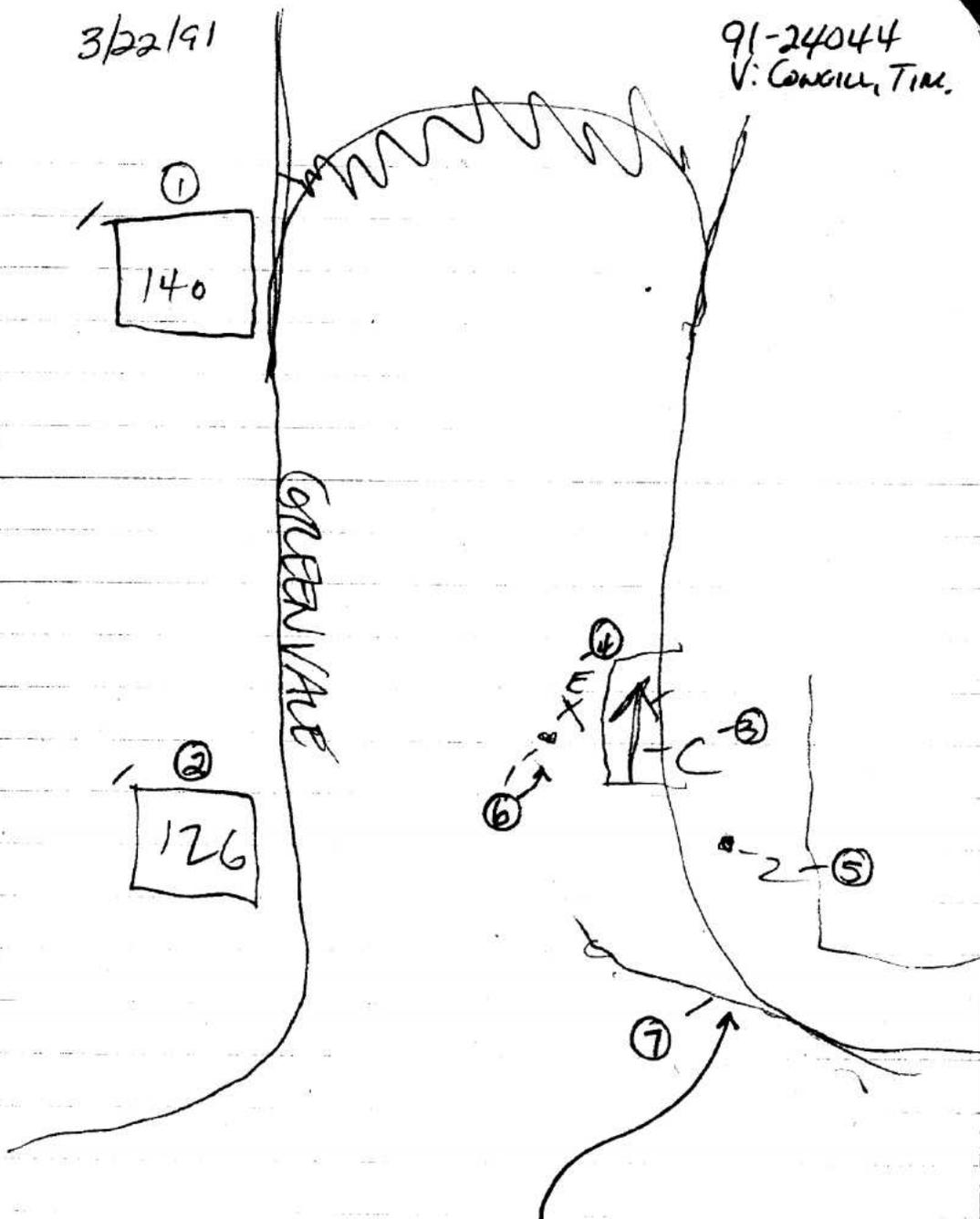
COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.	APPROVED BY / ID NO.
	3/24/91, 2030	Richard E. Galloway	[Signature]

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

3/22/91

91-24044
V: CONGILL, TIM.



NOTE: SHOWN HEADING
AROUND BRADFORD TO
W/B GREENVALE DR.

BRADFORD

- | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----|---|---------|------------|
| ① | [REDACTED] | DR | ④ | COUSIN. | [REDACTED] |
| ② | [REDACTED] | DL | ⑤ | Cop #2 | [REDACTED] |
| ③ | C = CAMPER
R/H HOGUS | | ⑥ | Cop #1 | [REDACTED] |
| | | | ⑦ | Susp. | [REDACTED] |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006

RB #: 91-24004

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 3/22/91, 2155 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 3/28/91

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: GREENVALE DR. AND BRADFORD AVE., CAMARILLO, CA.

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIMOTHY

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: 6-1 WEIGHT: 225 HAIR: RD EYES:

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.

PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE:

INTERVIEW WITH: ARRESTEE [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Z

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] Z [REDACTED]

M, M, 5-5, 230, BK., BK.

[REDACTED]

ON 3/23/91 AT ABOUT 0040 HRS., I ARRIVED AT CAMARILLO POLICE DEPARTMENT TO INTERVIEW TWO SUSPECTS WHO HAD BEEN ARRESTED BY DEP. TIM COWGILL FOR FIGHTING, ON 3/22/91 AT ABOUT 2200 HRS.. THE ARREST OF THESE TWO SUSPECTS OCCURRED AT GREENVALE DR. AND BRADFORD AVE., JUST PRIOR TO DEPUTY JEFF NETTLETON SHOOTING SUSPECT [REDACTED] [REDACTED], WHO WAS ABOUT TO STRIKE DEPUTY TIM COWGILL WITH A CROWBAR.

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS A SUMMARY OF AN INTERVIEW I HAD WITH JOSEPH

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1640	R.E. Galling	M. James Sgt 0126

██████████ Z. FOR EXACT DETAILS REFER TO THE TAPE RECORDING.

ON 3/23/91 AT ABOUT 0047 HRS., I MET WITH ██████████ ██████████ Z. WITH ME DURING THE INTERVIEW WAS DEP. B. COX #2045, WHO HAD ADVISED THIS SUSPECT OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS ON 3/22/91 AT 2300 HRS.. ██████████ ██████████ Z HAD WAIVED HIS RIGHTS BY SAYING "YES. YES". I SHOWED ██████████ ██████████ Z MY BADGE AND PHOTO, AND SAID I UNDERSTOOD THAT HE HAD BEEN ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS AT ABOUT 11:00 P.M. ON 3/22/91, AND UNDERSTANDING THOSE RIGHTS AND HAVING THOSE RIGHTS IN MIND WAS HE STILL WILLING TO TALK WITH US. HE SAID; "YEAH". THE FOLLOWING IS WHAT HE TOLD MYSELF AND DEP. B. COX REGARDING HIS ACTIVITIES LEADING UP TO HIS WITNESSING THE SHOOTING BY DEP. JEFF NETTLETON. (NOTE: DURING THE INTERVIEW, I USED A SKETCH TO HELP HIM TELL HIS STORY.)

HE SAID, HE HAD BEEN PICKED UP AT AN EARLIER PARTY BY AN UNKNOWN MALE MEXICAN, AND HE AND HIS COUSIN, ██████████ (SP), ALONG WITH ANOTHER PERSON BY THE NAME OF ██████████ WERE GIVEN A RIDE TO A PARK (NEXT TO ██████████ ██████████ DR.). THE CAR THEY ARRIVED IN WAS WHAT HE THOUGHT TO BE AN '85 BLUE FOUR DOOR DATSUN.

THE CAR WAS PARKED ACROSS FROM THE PARK (EAST SIDE OF GREENVALE DR.), AND THEY ALL GOT OUT OF THE CAR AND STARTED WALKING ACROSS THE STREET TO THE PARK. WHILE WALKING ACROSS THE STREET, HE HEARD SOME YELLING AND SAW ABOUT TEN FILIPINOS COMING TOWARDS THEM FROM ACROSS THE STREET (NEAR 140 GREENVALE DR.). SOME OF THEM WERE WEARING RED SWEATERS AND MENTIONED SOMETHING ABOUT: "THERE SUPPOSE TO BE PIRU BLOOD". WHILE THIS WAS GOING

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (NAME/ID/UNIT)	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1640	R.E. Galtley	M. James

ON, HE HEARD A GUNSHOT WHICH SOUNDED AS IF CAME FROM THE PARK. AFTER HEARING THE SHOT, THE FILIPINOS STARTED RUNNING TOWARDS THEM, AND THEY RAN. HE SHOWED ME ON THE SKETCH WHERE HE RAN EASTBOUND ON GREENVALE DR. TOWARDS BRADFORD, WHILE THE PEOPLE HE WAS WITH MANAGED TO MAKE IT BACK TO THE CAR WHERE THEY DROVE AWAY. AS THEY RAN FROM THE FILIPINOS HE REMEMBERED SOMEONE IN THE GROUP SAYING SOMETHING LIKE, NOW WHY ARE YOU RUNNING PUNKS?

WHILE HE WAS RUNNING EASTBOUND ON GREENVALE DR., "2-3 FILIPINOS STARTED SMACKING ME". HE TRIED TO GET AWAY, AND THEN HE HEARD A POLICE OFFICER SAYING "THIS IS THE POLICE GET ON YOUR KNEES, OR GET ON THE GROUND". THE POLICE OFFICER HAD SAID THIS TO HIM AND THE 2-3 FILIPINOS. HE SAID THEY WERE ON THE GROUND WHEN ANOTHER FILIPINO CAME UP, AND "THEY JUST TOLD HIM TO GET ON THE GROUND, AND THE FILIPINO DIDN'T, AND STICK IN HIS HAND OR SOMETHING."

I ASKED; DID YOU SEE AN OBJECT IN HIS HAND? "YEAH, LIKE A LIKE A CROWBAR, LIKE IT WAS BENDED" HE WENT ONTO SHOW ME HOW ON THE FRONT OF IT HAD TWO FORKS.

I ASKED HIM; WHILE HE WAS RUNNING DOWN THE STREET AND THE FILIPINOS WERE HITTING HIM, WERE THEY HITTING HIM WITH THEIR FISTS. HE SAID, YES. HE SAID WHEN HE WAS RUNNING DOWN THE STREET (GREENVALE DR. EASTBOUND), HE WAS FIRST STRUCK BY ONE FILIPINO WHILE ALONG THE WEST SIDE OF A CAMPER WHICH HAD BEEN PARKED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF GREENVALE DR.. AFTER BEING HIT, HE FELL AGAINST THE CAMPER, AND THEN TRIED TO KEEP ON RUNNING TOWARDS

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER / I/O / DIV / UNIT	APPROVED BY / ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1640	R.E. Gately	M. Barnes Stone

BRADFORD AVE., BUT WAS ATTACKED BY A COUPLE MORE FILIPINOS. HE SAID HE TRIED TO DEFEND HIMSELF FROM HIS ATTACKERS. IT WAS AT THIS POINT TWO POLICE OFFICERS SHOWED UP AND THAT'S WHEN HE WAS ORDERED TO LAY ON THE GROUND. HE SAID HE SAW THAT A POLICE OFFICER HAD HIS GUN OUT WHILE HE WAS HAVING THEM LAY ON THE GROUND, BUT, IT WAS NOT AIMED AT THEM.

WHILE HE WAS ON THE GROUND WITH THE OTHER FILIPINOS, "I LOOKED BEHIND, AND I SAW LIKE ANOTHER FILIPINO WALKING TOWARD WITH A CROWBAR, AND UM THE POLICE OFFICER TOLD HIM THIS IS THE POLICE, GET ON THE GROUND." "THE FILIPINO LOOKED BACK AT THE POLICE OFFICER AND LIKE HE KEPT ON WALKING TOWARDS THE, I GUESS, THE OTHER POLICE OFFICER AND THAT'S WHEN HE SHOT HIS HAND."

I ASKED; ARE YOU GUESSING AT THIS, OR IS THIS WHAT YOU SAW? HE SAID, HE WAS NOT GUESSING, "I SAW IT".

I ASKED, YOU SAW HIM WALKING TOWARDS THE POLICE OFFICER? "YEAH, HE, HE WAS WALKING TOWARDS, TOWARDS WHERE WE WERE, AND THEN HE TOLD HIM, THIS IS THE POLICE, AND YOU KNOW I GUESS HE DIDN'T CARE AND HE KEPT ON WALKING."

I ASKED, WALKING TOWARDS YOU GUYS OR THE POLICE OFFICER? "TOWARDS THE POLICE OFFICER, CAUSE THE POLICE OFFICER, YEAH".

I ASKED, DID HE HAVE A CROWBAR IN HIS HAND AT THAT TIME? "YEAH, CAUSE WHEN HE SHOT HIM IS WHEN HE DROPPED IT."

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1640	R.E. Gately	M. Ramos

I ASKED, HE HAD IT (CROWBAR) IN HIS HAND, AND WHEN HE WAS SHOT HE DROPPED IT? "YEAH, YEAH". I ASKED, WHICH HAND DID HE HAVE IT IN? HE SAID HE HAD IT IN HIS RIGHT HAND.

I DEMONSTRATED WHILE HOLDING MY RIGHT FOREARM ABOVE MY HEAD AND ASKED HIM IF HE (SUSP.) HAD IT LIKE THIS? HE SAID NO. WHILE SEATED, ██████████ Z SHOWED HOW THE CROWBAR WAS IN THE SUSP'S. RIGHT HAND, HIS FOREARM WAS BENT AT THE ELBOW AND PARALELL WITH HIS WAIST AS HE SIMULATED HIS HOLDING ONTO A CROWBAR. HE WAS ASKED, IF IT LOOKED AS THOUGH HE WAS HOLDING IT LIKE HE WAS GOING TO HIT SOMEBODY WITH IT? HE SAID; "NO, HE, WELL HE, WAS HOLDING IT, YOU KNOW GRABBING EVERYTHING BUT HE WAS LIKE LIKE THAT ALREADY." HE DEMONSTRATED THAT THE SUSPECT HAD NOT BEEN HOLDING IT ABOVE HIS HEAD, BUT, HAD THE CROWBAR IN HIS RIGHT HAND, WITH HIS ARM BENT AT THE WAIST.

HE SAID, IN THE BEGINNING, THE SUSP. HAD BEEN RUNNING AND SAW THE "LIGHT", AND WHEN THE POLICE OFFICER TOLD THE SUSP. THIS WAS THE POLICE, THAT'S WHEN THE FILIPINO SUSP. STARTED WALKING TOWARDS THEM, AND DIDN'T STOP. "THE POLICE OFFICER TOLD HIM TO GET ON THE GROUND." I ASKED; AND HE DIDN'T COMPLY? "NO, THAT'S WHEN THE POLICE, THE POLICE OFFICER, I GUESS, HAD TO SHOOT HIM."

I ASKED; DO YOU FEEL THE POLICE OFFICER SAVED YOU FROM THIS ATTACK? "YEAH" REFERRING TO WHEN HE WAS BEING BEATEN. HE SAID TWO OF THE THREE FILIPINOS THAT HAD BEEN BEATING ON HIM RAN OFF WHEN THE POLICE OFFICER YELLED AT THEM. HOWEVER, THE OTHER FILIPINO WHO WAS BEATING ON HIM SAID, "I DON'T CARE, I DON'T CARE" TO HIS BUDDIES, AND KEPT ON HITTING HIM UNTIL

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1640	R.E. Gately 9120 44	M. James 44026

THE POLICE OFFICER ORDERED THEM ON THE GROUND. THIS SUSPECT WHO KEPT ON BEATING HIM WAS THE SAME SUSPECT WHO HAD FIRST ATTACKED HIM.

I ASKED, REGARDING THE FILIPINO WITH THE CROWBAR; WHEN THE POLICE OFFICER YELLED AT HIM TO GET ON THE GROUND DO YOU FEEL THAT HE (SUSP.) UNDERSTOOD WHAT THE POLICE OFFICER SAID? "YEAH, BECAUSE HE WAS RIGHT THERE, AND HE JUST LOOKED AT THE POLICE OFFICER AND STARED AT HIM, AND THEN HE STARTED WALKING TOWARDS THE OTHER POLICE OFFICER, AND HE SHOT HIM."

I ASKED; SO HE HEARD? "I KNOW HE HEARD, CAUSE I WAS, HE WAS CLOSER TO THE POLICE OFFICER THAN WHAT I WAS."

I ASKED; SO YOU BELIEVE YOU HEARD THE POLICE OFFICER SAY WHAT AGAIN, THINK BACK? "GET ON THE GROUND, THIS IS THE POLICE."

I ASKED; SO THE POLICE OFFICER TOLD HIM TO GET ON THE GROUND, THIS IS THE POLICE, AND THE GUY JUST LOOKED UP AT THE POLICE OFFICER? "YEAH, HE LIKE TURNED AROUND AND KEPT ON WALKING, THAT'S WHEN THE POLICE OFFICER SHOT HIM."

I ASKED; KEPT ON WALKING WITH THE CROWBAR AND DIDN'T STOP? "YEAH". I ASKED; NOW WHEN HE KEPT ON WALKING, IF I UNDERSTAND YOU CORRECTLY, HE WAS GOING TOWARDS THE OTHER POLICE OFFICER WITH THE CROWBAR? "YEAH, CAUSE THE OTHER POLICE OFFICER, I WAS STANDING LIKE BY, BY A TRUCK, ALREADY ON, I WAS ALREADY ON THE GROUND AND THE POLICE OFFICER WAS STANDING NEXT TO ME AND THE OTHER ONE WAS LIKE ON THAT DIRECTION AND THE FILIPINO WAS WALKING

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1640	R.E. Galling	M. Hansen

TOWARDS THAT DIRECTION." SO THE GUY WAS WALKING OFF TOWARDS THE RIGHT TOWARDS THAT POLICE OFFICER, AND THE ONE POLICE OFFICER WAS TELLING HIM TO GET ON THE GROUND THIS IS THE POLICE? "YEAH". I SAID; AND THE GUY JUST KIND OF GLANCED OVER, INDICATING TOWARDS HIS RIGHT, AND THEN CONTINUED GOING TOWARDS THE OTHER POLICE OFFICER? "YEAH HE KNEW IT WAS THE POLICE CAUSE AH CAUSE HE UM HE SPOTTED THE LIGHT ON HIM TOO, HE SAW THE POLICE OFFICER. I ASKED; WHICH POLICE OFFICER ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT THAT HAD THE SPOT LIGHT ON HIM? I COULD SEE HE NEEDED ASSITANCE WITH EXPLAINING HIS STORY, SO A SKETCH WAS DRAWN.

ON A SKETCH, I HAD HIM WRITE DOWN WHERE THE CAR (BLUE DATSUN) HAD BEEN, WHERE HE SAW 10 FILIPINOS, WHERE HE HEARD THE SHOT, WHERE HE AND HIS FRIENDS STARTED RUNNING AFTER LEAVING THEIR CAR, WHERE HE WAS FIRST "SMACKED", WHERE HE REMEMBERED THERE HAVING BEEN A CAMPER, WHERE HE REMEMBERED SEEING THE POLICE OFFICERS, AND WHERE HE REMEMBERED SEEING THE SUSPECT.

WHILE DRAWING THE SKECTCH, HE SAID THAT HE HAD SEEN THE POLICE OFFICERS COMING AROUND THE CAMPER. HE SAID AFTER SEEING THE POLICE, POLICE OFFICER #1 TOLD HIM AND THE FILIPINO TO GET ON THE GROUND, THIS IS THE POLICE, AND THEY BOTH COMPLIED BY GETTING ON THE GROUND.

██████████ Z SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN PRONED OUT TO THE REAR OF THE CAMPER AND HEARD POLICE OFFICER #1 YELL AT THE SUSP. AS HE CAME AROUND THE CORNER FROM BRADFORD AVE. TO GREENVALE DR.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1640	R.E. Galling	M. Panno

30-395B (Rev. 8/87)

I ASKED; YOU HAD CLEAR VISION, YOU WERE ABLE TO SEE THIS? "YEAH, I WAS RIGHT HERE", AS HE POINTED AT THE SKETCH TO THE REAR OF THE CAMPER WHERE HE WAS PRONED OUT. HE SAID, AS HE WAS PRONED OUT ON THE GROUND HE HEARD OFFICER #1 YELL AT HIM AND "THE FILIPINO TOOK A COUPLE MORE STEPS AND THIS POLICE OFFICER, POLICE OFFICER ONE SHOT HIM, AND HE JUST FELL AND DROPPED THE CROWBAR," "HE TOOK ABOUT TWO MORE STEPS." HE SAID HE RAN AROUND THE CORNER (BRADFORD TO GREENVALE), THE POLICE OFFICER YELLED AT HIM, HE THEN TOOK TWO MORE STEPS AND THE POLICE OFFICER SHOT HIM.

I ASKED AGAIN; THE POLICE OFFICER SAID, GET ON THE GROUND, THIS IS THE POLICE? "YEAH". I ASKED, DID THE POLICE OFFICER SAY ANYTHING ELSE TO HIM? "THAT'S THE ONLY THING I HEARD."

I ASKED, DID HE STILL HAVE THE CROWBAR IN HIS HAND? HE SAID, "HE DIDN'T DROP IT UNTIL HE WAS SHOT." I ASKED; ABOUT HOW FAR WAS HE (SUSP.) FROM THE #1 POLICE OFFICER? "MAYBE 5', IT WASN'T THAT FAR". HE WAS ASKED HOW FAR HE HAD BEEN FROM OFFICER #2? HE SAID ABOUT 10'.

██████████ Z SAID, WHEN OFFICER #1 YELLED AT THE SUSP., HE, GLANCED OVER AT HIM (OFFICER #1), WITH THE CROWBAR STILL IN HIS RIGHT HAND, AND KEPT ON WALKING. I ASKED ██████████ Z TO STAND UP AND FOR HIM TO DEMONSTRATE, WHILE STANDING, HOW THE SUSPECT HAD THE CROWBAR IN HIS HAND. ██████████ Z, USING A PEN, STOOD UP, AND HE SHOWED US WITH HIS RIGHT ARM, HOW THE SUSP. HELD THE CROWBAR IN HIS RIGHT HAND, WITH HIS FOREARM BENT AT THE ELBOW RAISED

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER / UNIT / DIVISION	APPROVED BY / ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1640	R.E. Galling	M. James

ABOVE HIS WAIST. HE SHOWED HOW THE CROWBAR HAD BEEN HELD PERPENDICULAR TO THE GROUND WHILE WALKING TOWARDS POLICE OFFICER #2, AS IF IN A STRIKING POSITION. HE SAID, THE SUSP. DID NOT DROP THE CROWBAR UNTIL THE POLICE OFFICER SHOT HIM. HE SAID, HE HEARD THE SUSP. CRY OUT IN PAIN AFTER BEING SHOT AND THEN HE SAW THE CROWBAR FALL.

DID IT LOOK TO YOU LIKE THE GUY WAS GOING TO ATTACK THE POLICE OFFICER? "YEAH, WHAT ELSE WAS GOING TO BE WALKING OVER THERE FOR WITH A CROWBAR IN HIS HAND?" I ASKED; YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT HIM ATTACKING POLICE OFFICER #2? "YES".

I ASKED HIM ([REDACTED] Z) IF HE EVER HAD ANY WEAPONS? HE SAID HE DID NOT.

I ASKED HIM WHY HE HAD GONE TO THE PARK? HE SAID THEY HAD GONE THERE JUST TO "KICK BACK".

I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD BEEN DRINKING OR WERE THEY PLANNING ON DRINKING? HE SAID "NO". HE SAID THEY HAD NOT BEEN DRINKING, THEY HAD BEEN COMING FROM A LITTLE PARTY, AN "8TH GRADER PARTY".

I ASKED HIM, IF HE HAD EVER SEEN THE OTHER FILIPINOS WITH ANY WEAPONS? HE SAID, "NO".

I ASKED HIM AGAIN, IF HE HEARD POLICE OFFICER #1 OR POLICE OFFICER #2 YELL OUT FOR THE SUSP. TO GET ON THE GROUND? HE SAID, "POLICE OFFICER 1" .

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1640	R.E. Gattling	M. [Signature]

I ASKED, WHEN THE SUSP. CAME AROUND THE CORNER, DID YOU FEEL THAT THE SUSP. WAS GOING TO ATTACK THE POLICE OFFICER OR YOU GUYS? "I THOUGHT HE WAS GOING TO ATTACK BOTH OF US".

I ASKED; WERE YOU FRIGHTENED? "I WAS SCARED". BECAUSE YOU THOUGHT THE GUY WAS GOING TO COME AT YOU WITH THE CROWBAR OR WHAT WERE YOUR FEELINGS? "MY FEELINGS WERE HIM ENDED UP SMACKING THE COP, HIM END UP SMACKING THE POLICE OFFICER #2".

I ASKED AGAIN; WERE YOU FRIGHTENED FOR YOUR OWN SAFETY? "FOR ALL OUR SAFETY". BECAUSE THIS GUY WITH THE CROWBAR? "YEAH".

HE SAID WHEN THE SUSP. CAME AROUND THE CORNER, HE LOOKED LIKE HE WAS MAD, HE WAS WALKING TOWARDS POLICE OFFICER #2.

HE SAID THE SUSP. WAS SHOT BECAUSE POLICE OFFICER ONE WAS TRYING TO PROTECT POLICE OFFICER TWO. HE SAID HE WOULD HAVE DONE THE SAME THING IF HIS PARTNER NEEDED TO BE PROTECTED.

I ASKED HIM IF HE HAS EVER HAD ANY CONTACT WITH POLICE OFFICER #1 OR #2? HE SAID, HE HAS HAD PRIOR CONTACTS WITH POLICE OFFICER #1, BUT DID NOT KNOW HIS NAME.

HE DESCRIBED POLICE OFFICER #1 AS: 6-0, BLN. HAIR COMBED TO ONE SIDE, MED. BUILD. DID NOT NOTICE CLOTHING. (POLICE OFFICER #1 WAS THE ONE WHO HE SAID SHOT THE FILIPINO, AND HAD TOLD THE FILIPINO TO GET ON THE GROUND.)

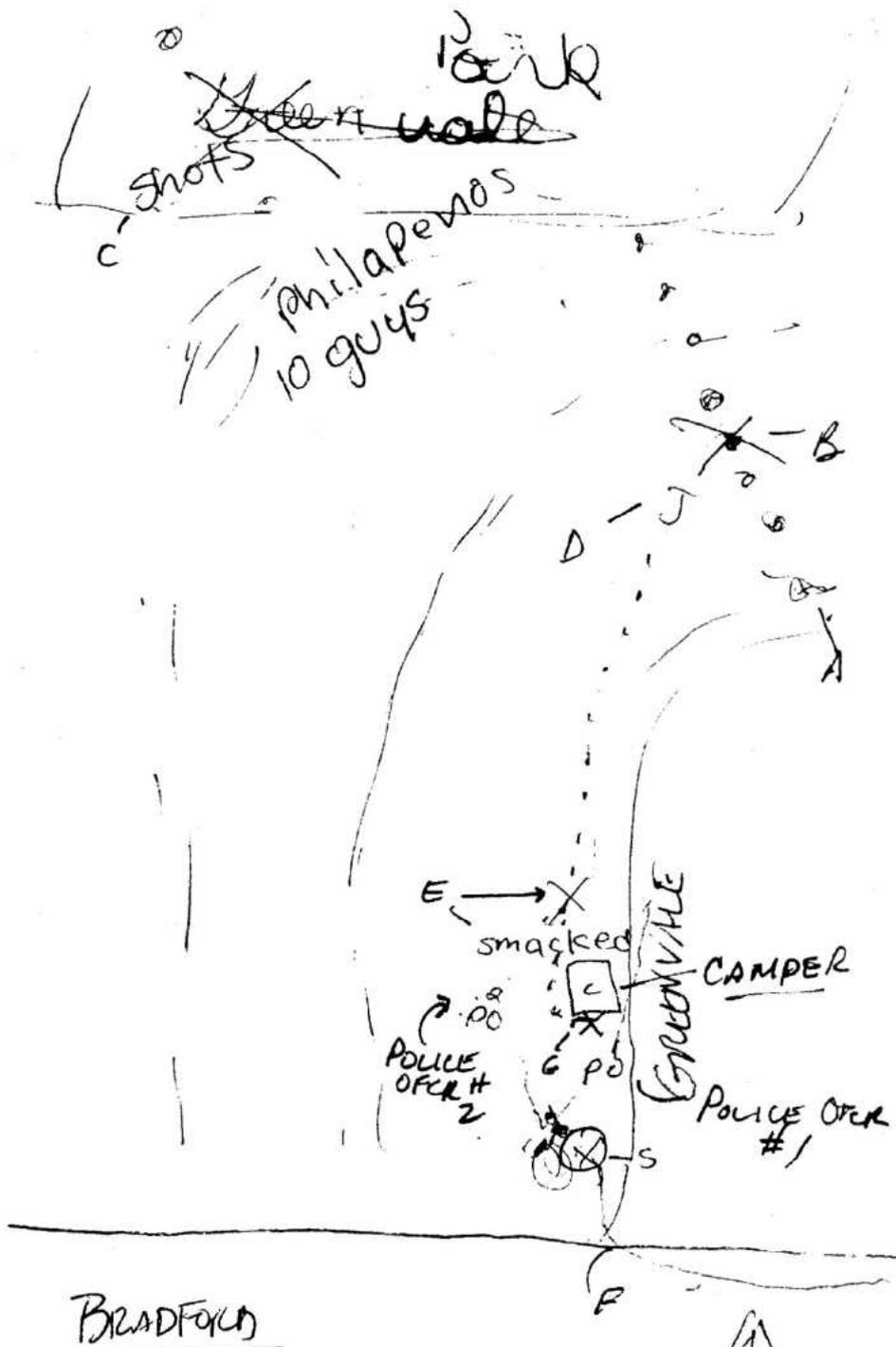
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV. UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1640	R.E. Gately	H. Barnes

HE DESCRIBED POLICE OFFICER #2 AS: 5-11-6-0, REDDISH BRN. HAIR WHICH IS FEATHERED BACK AND PARTED IN THE MIDDLE, MUSCULAR BUILD. (POLICE OFFICER #2 WAS THE OFFICER THE SUSP. WAS GOING TO ATTACK.)

HE SAID WHILE HE WAS LAYING ON THE GROUND, HE HAD BEEN LOOKING AT POLICE OFFICER #1 AND THE FILIPINO, AND WAS NOT PAYING ATTENTION TO WHERE POLICE OFFICER #2 WAS UNTIL RIGHT AFTER POLICE OFFICER #1 SHOT HIM. HE THEN TURNED AND SAW WHERE POLICE OFFICER #2 HAD BEEN STANDING.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1640	R.E. Guttery 9205	M. Barnes Sgt 0204



- A. CAR PLUG (DASH)
- B. WHERE THEY STOPPED
- C. SHOTS HEARD
- D. WHERE HE STARTED RUNNING FROM
- E. FIRST STRUCK
- F. SUSP'S TRAIL ON GROUND
- G. [REDACTED] PRONED OUT

1:00 A.M 3/23/91

DRAWN: [REDACTED]

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 8006

RB #: 91-24044

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 P.C. A.D.W.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 3/22/91, 2155 HRS.

DATE & TIME OF REPORT: 3/28/91

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: BRADFORD AVE. AND GREENVALE DR., CAMARILLO, CA.

CODE: V NAME: COWGILL, TIMOTHY

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: 6-1 WEIGHT: 225 HAIR: RD EYES:

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA.

PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE:

INTERVIEW WITH: WIT. [REDACTED] S

[REDACTED] S, D.O.B. [REDACTED]

ADD: [REDACTED], CAMARILLO, CA. PHONE: [REDACTED]

O/M, 5-8, 135-140, BK., BR.

CLOTHING: BLACK L/S SWEAT-SHIRT WITH U.N.L.V., RED PANTS, AND BLACK HIKING TYPE BOOTS

SCHOOL: VENTURA JUNIOR COLLEGE

WORK: [REDACTED], 4 [REDACTED] T [REDACTED], THOUSAND OAKS, CA. 497-3700

NOTE: THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS A SUMMARY OF MY TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] S. FOR EXACT DETAILS, REFER TO THE RECORDING.

ON 3/23/91 AT ABOUT 0151 HRS., I MET WITH [REDACTED] S AT CAMARILLO POLICE DEPARTMENT. HE HAD BEEN ARRESTED FOR FIGHTING WIT. [REDACTED]

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1650	R.E. Galling	M. Barnes Sgt

██████████ Z ON GREENVALE DR. AND BRADFORD AVE., ON 3/22/91, BY DEP. TIM COWGILL.

██████████ S HAD BEEN PRESENT WHEN DEP. JEFF NETTLETON HAD SHOT SUSP. ██████████ ██████████, AND MY PURPOSE FOR INTERVIEWING HIM WAS TO FIND OUT WHAT HE KNEW ABOUT THE SHOOTING. THE FOLLOWING IS WHAT HE TOLD ME.

HE SAID, HE HAD BEEN AT HIS COUSIN'S (██████████ Y ██████████) HOUSE WHO RESIDES ON THE CORNER OF GREENVALE DR., NEXT TO THE PARK, SOMETIME AROUND 9:00 P.M. ON 3/22/91. HE HAD GONE OVER TO THE HOUSE TO HANG OUT WITH ██████████ Y ██████████, HIS BROTHER ██████████, AND HIS GIRL FRIEND, ██████████. ALSO PRESENT WERE: HIS OTHER COUSIN, ██████████ ██████████'S FATHER, ██████████ ██████████ (██████████ Y'S SISTER), ██████████ ██████████ (██████████ Y'S BROTHER), AND ██████████

██████████ HE SAID HE REMEMBERED SEEING ABOUT FIVE OTHER PEOPLE AT THE RESIDENCE, BUT COULD NOT REMEMBER THEIR NAMES.

E. ██████████ S SAID HE, HIS LITTLE BROTHER (██████████), ██████████ Y ██████████, AND HIS GIRL FRIEND WERE "KICKING BACK" STANDING IN FRONT OF THE PATIO LOCATED IN THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. THE REMAINDER OF THE PEOPLE WERE IN THE HOUSE.

SOMETIME AROUND 10:00 P.M., "3-4 CAR LOADS OF GUYS THAT I DON'T EVEN KNOW", GOT OUT OF THEIR CARS ("OVER 20 CLOSE TO 30 THAT WERE THERE THAT GOT OUT OF THEIR CARS"). I ASKED HIM TO DESCRIBE THE CARS: HE DESCRIBED ONE CAR AS A: '78, TWO DOOR, "BLUISH GRAY" MONTE CARLO. HE COULD NOT DESCRIBE ANY OF THE OTHER CARS, BECAUSE HIS EYES HAD BEEN FOCUSED ON JUST THAT ONE CAR.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1650	R.E. Galling 8900	[Signature]

AFTER THESE SUBJECTS LEFT THEIR CARS, THEY ALL STARTED WALKING TOWARDS THE HOUSE. "THEY ALL HAD BATS, OR STICKS OR I MEAN PIPES, ANYTHING THAT, IT LOOK LIKE EVERYONE HAD SOMETHING." HE TOLD EVERYONE TO GET INTO THE HOUSE, AND [REDACTED] Y ([REDACTED]) WENT TO TELL HIS FATHER. THE NEXT THING HE KNEW, EVERYONE WAS FIGHTING; "WELL, I KNOW I WAS FIGHTING".

HE THEN HEARD THIS "BANG, LIKE A GUNSHOT, I DON'T KNOW WHERE IT CAME FROM". I ASKED; DID SOMEONE FROM HIS GROUP FIRE OFF THE GUN?

"TRUTHFULLY, IT COULD HAVE BEEN FROM OUR GROUP AND IT COULD HAVE BEEN FROM THEIR GROUP". I ASKED; YOU DON'T KNOW? "NO, I DON'T KNOW." HE SAID, HE HAD BEEN AT THE VERY TOP OF THE DRIVEWAY, AND IT SOUNDED LIKE IT HAD COME FROM HIS RIGHT SIDE, SOME 15-20 YARDS AWAY.

"I JUST STARTED FIGHTING WITH SOMEONE, I DIDN'T EVEN KNOW, AND THAT WAS IT, AND ONE OF YOUR POLICE OFFICERS TOLD ME TO LAY FACE DOWN ON THE STREET, AND THAT WAS IT." I SAID, MY UNDERSTANDING WAS THAT YOU WERE QUITE A DISTANCE FROM THE HOUSE TO WHERE YOU WERE TOLD TO LAY DOWN IN THE STREET? "YES". HE TOLD ME, HE RAN THE DISTANCE TO WHERE HE HAD BEEN TOLD TO LAY DOWN IN THE STREET. I ASKED, YOU RAN AFTER SOMEONE? "I WAS BASICALLY, WHAT I WAS TRYING TO DO WAS SCARE HIM TO GET, CAUSE IS LIKE EVERYONE, I WASN'T, I WASN'T WORRYING ABOUT ANYBODY, IT WAS LIKE, I JUST WANTED THOSE GUYS TO GET OUT OF THERE."... "O.K., AND THEY GOT OUT OF THERE AND I CHASED THEM, I ENDED UP AT THE, AT THE, YOU COULD SAY THE CORNER, AND THE END OF HIS STREET". HE SAID, HE ENDED UP AT THE END OF GREENVALE DR., WHERE THE POLICEMAN STOPPED HIM.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/NO./DUTY	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1650	R.G. Gattling	M. Barnes

I ASKED HIM, WHEN YOU GOT DOWN TO THE END OF THE STREET WERE THERE OTHER GUYS FIGHTING WITH YOU, OR WAS IT JUST HIM? "THERE WAS ME, I WAS CHASING AFTER TWO GUYS ACTUALLY, ONE KEPT ON RUNNING, THE OTHER ONE, WE STOPPED AND WE STARTED FIGHTING, AND I TOTALLY LOST VISION OF THE OTHER PERSON." "I DON'T KNOW WHERE HE WENT", "AND THE NEXT THING I KNOW, BOOM; I GOT SCARED, WHEN I HEARD A GUNSHOT, AND IT WAS REALLY CLOSE TO ME, FROM HERE TO THE DOOR." (THE DOOR HE WAS TALKING ABOUT WAS, FROM WHERE HE WAS SEATED TO THE DOOR OF THE INTERVIEW ROOM WE WERE IN. THE DISTANCE, ABOUT 4-5'.)

██████████S SAID, HE HAD BEEN PRONED OUT ON THE GROUND FACE FIRST, AND HE SAID HE WAS LOOKING STRAIGHT DOWN AT THE ASPHALT. HE SAID, HE DID NOT HAVE HIS HEAD TURNED ONE WAY OR THE OTHER. I ASKED; DID YOU SEE WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THAT? "I HEARD A BANG, IT WAS REALLY CLOSE, I GOT SCARED, AND IT WAS"...I ASKED, HEARD A BANG LIKE A SHOT? "YES", "ONE OF, ONE OF THOSE GUYS, THAT CAME TO ██████████'S HOUSE WAS LAYING ON THE GROUND, HE WAS SHOT, AND I LOOKED BACK HE WAS LIKE YOU KNOW YELLING IN PAIN."

AFTER HEARING THE SHOT, "I LOOKED, AND IT WAS LIKE RIGHT IN FRONT OF ME LIKE TO OFF IN FRONT TO MY LEFT."

I THEN DREW A SKETCH OF THE T-INTERSECTION OF GREENVALE DR. AND BRADFORD AVE.. I HAD HIM DRAW WHERE; HE HAD BEEN PRONED OUT IN THE ST., WHERE THE SUBJECT HE HAD BEEN FIGHTING WAS PRONED OUT IN THE STREET, WHERE THE SUSP. WHO HAD BEEN SHOT WAS LOCATED, AND WHERE THE POLICE OFFICERS HAD BEEN.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1650	R.E. Galling	M. James

30-395B (Rev. 8/87)

██████████S SHOWED ME WHERE HE ENDED UP BEING PRONED OUT ON THE GROUND ON GREENVALE DR., JUST WEST OF BRADFORD AVE. HE SAID, HE HAD BEEN PRONED OUT IN THE ST. NEXT TO A CORNER HOUSE. HE WAS PRONED OUT WITH HIS HEAD IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION, AND HE DESCRIBED HOW HE WAS ABLE TO LOOK TOWARDS THE SUSPECT HE HAD BEEN FIGHTING, AND WHERE HE MADE EYE CONTACT WITH HIM. HE SAID, THE PERSON HE HAD BEEN FIGHTING WITH WAS A "LITTLE WAYS" FROM THE SIDEWALK LOCATED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF GREENVALE DR., AND "I GUESS YOU COULD SAY CLOSER TO ME, AND WE WERE BASICALLY LOOKING FACE TO FACE." HE SAID THE PERSON WHO GOT SHOT; "AND I WAS ASSUMING IT WAS HIS FRIEND" (NOTE: AT THE TIME OF MY INTERVIEW WITH HIM, HE APPARENTLY DID NOT KNOW THAT HIS COUSIN, ██████████ ██████████ HAD BEEN SHOT.) HE PLACED AN 'S' ON THE SKETCH BY THE PERSON WHO HAD BEEN SHOT. HE ALSO DREW WHERE POLICE OFFICER #1 HAD BEEN, AND ON THE SKETCH HE INDICATED NEXT TO THE CURB ALONG THE NORTH SIDE OF GREENVALE DR., AND POLICE OFFICER #2 WAS LOCATED FURTHER OUT ON GREENVALE DR.

"THE FIRST POLICE OFFICER (#1) WAS ON THE PERSON THAT WAS, THAT GOT SHOT, THE SECOND POLICE OFFICER (#2) WAS WATCHING THE PERSON THAT I WAS FIGHTING WITH AND MYSELF." "AFTER THEY SHOT HIM, I HEARD THAT THE GUY HAD A CROWBAR, I SAW THE CROWBAR MYSELF"... "IT WAS IN A HOOK SHAPE." ... "UM AND THE OFFICER SAID THAT HE WAS COMING AFTER THE OTHER OFFICER, AND I UNDERSTAND HE DID IT FOR PRECAUTION." "AND THAT'S ALL THAT I KNOW."

I ASKED; DID YOU HEAR THEM (POLICE) SAY ANYTHING TO HIM? "UM, I DON'T REMEMBER." I SAID, YOU HEARD THEM SAY FOR YOU TO GET ON THE GROUND, OBVIOUSLY YOU WERE CLOSE ENOUGH TO HEAR THEM SAY SOMETHING TO HIM? "I,

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1650	R.C. Gately	M. Barnes

CAUSE SEE, UM". I SAID, LET'S BE SQUARE ABOUT THIS? "O.K., BECAUSE WHEN THE OFFICER TOLD ME TO GET FACE DOWN ON THE CONCRETE." I ASKED, POLICE OFFICER ONE OR TWO WHO TOLD YOU THIS? HE SAID, "POLICE OFFICER TWO; WHEN HE TOLD ME THAT HE WAS COMING AT ME FROM THIS DIRECTION, O.K., HE WAS COMING AT ME FROM THIS DIRECTION." I HAD HIM PLACE P.O. #2 INDICATING THE DIRECTION POLICE OFFICER TWO WAS COMING TOWARDS HIM (FROM WEST TO EAST DOWN GREENVALE TOWARDS BRADFORD AVE.) HE SAID, "I DON'T KNOW WHERE THEY CAME FROM, BECAUSE THEY GOT THERE WITHIN A MATTER OF SECONDS, OK., AND HE CAME AT ME, AND ALL I REMEMBER WAS HIM FLASHING HIS LIGHT AT ME, I SAW HIS GUN, AND HE GOES GET FACE DOWN ON THE GROUND, AND I JUST DROPPED IMMEDIATELY."

I ASKED; HOW DID YOU KNOW THAT HE WAS A POLICE OFFICER? "HE GOES, POLICE OFFICER, THAT'S WHAT I, SAID POLICE OFFICER, HE GOES GET YOUR, HE GOES GET DOWN ON THE GROUND NOW."

I ASKED; DID YOU SEE THIS GUY (SUSP.) COME AROUND THE CORNER? "NO I DIDN'T, ALL I KNOW IS THAT WHEN I FIRST SAW HIM IS WHEN HE GOT SHOT."

I ASKED; DID YOU SEE THE CROWBAR IN HIS HAND? "YES, IT WAS LAYING RIGHT NEXT TO HIM." I ASKED HIM IF HE HAD SEEN THE SUSP. GET SHOT? "NO". "I SAW HIM AFTER HE GOT SHOT." I ASKED; AND WAS THE CROWBAR IN HIS HAND? "UM, I THINK HE DROPPED IT RIGHT BESIDE HIM."

I ASKED, WHEN YOU HEARD THE SHOT? "I TURNED AROUND." I ASKED; DID YOU SEE THE GUY FALL TO THE GROUND? "YES". I ASKED; DID YOU SEE HIM FALL AND LET LOSE OF THE CROWBAR? "UM, I'M PRETTY SURE HE LET GO." I ASKED; DID

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/AGENCY DIVISION UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1650	R.E. Gattling	M. James

YOU EVER HEAR THE CROWBAR HIT THE GROUND? "O.K., THERE WAS A BANG, BOOM, I TURNED AROUND, AND HE WAS LAYING ON THE GROUND, AND I GUESS I DIDN'T SEE HIM WITH THE, WITH HIS HAND, ER, HE WAS HOLDING THE CROWBAR, I GUESS I DIDN'T SEE THAT, BECAUSE AS SOON AS I HEARD THE BANG, I TURNED AROUND AND HE WAS LIKE, HE DROPPED, HE WAS LAYING THERE." I ASKED; AND WHERE WAS THE CROWBAR IN RELATIONSHIP TO HIM? "UM, RIGHT BESIDE HIM." I ASKED, ABOUT WHERE? "AH, O.K., IF HE WAS, O.K., IF HE WAS LAYING DOWN" I ASKED, WAS IT NEXT TO LEFT HAND, RIGHT HAND, HIS FOOT, WHERE WAS IT AT? "HE WAS LAYING, HOW WAS HE LAYING, O.K., HE WAS LAYING ACTUALLY, HE WAS LAYING WITH HIS HEAD FACING TOWARDS THE PARK, O.K. THERE'S THE PARK WHERE [REDACTED] LIVES." (DIRECTING MY ATTENTION TO THE SKETCH, WHERE HE WROTE "PARK"). "HIS HEAD WAS FACING TOWARDS THE PARK AND IT WAS DOWN ON HIS RIGHT." I ASKED, NEXT TO WHAT? "NEXT TO HIS ARM, LIKE RIGHT, LIKE RIGHT NEXT TO HIM." AS HE POINTED TO THE SUSP. HE HAD DRAWN ON THE SKETCH, HE SAID IT WAS NEXT TO HIM "WITHIN GRABBING DISTANCE."

HE SAID, HE COULD NOT REMEMBER IF THE POLICE OFFICERS SAID ANYTHING PRIOR TO THE SHOT, BECAUSE IT HAPPENED "WITHIN A SPLIT SECOND."

I ASKED, DO YOU KNOW WHO THE PERSON WAS THAT GOT SHOT? "NO, I'VE NEVER EVEN SEEN THOSE GUYS BEFORE."

HE SAID, THE SHOOTING OCCURRED; "I WOULD SAY CLOSE TO TEN O'CLOCK, AROUND THERE, TEN, A LITTLE AFTER TEN, NO MORE THAN PROBABLY TEN-FIFTEEN."

HE TOLD ME, HE DID NOT KNOW WHO HAD FIRED THE SHOT NEAR THE HOUSE, NOR DID

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	2/28/91, 1650	R.E. Gallery	M. Barnes

HE KNOW WHO THE OTHER GROUP OF SUBJECTS WHO HAD COME UP TO THE HOUSE.

I ASKED HIM IF HE BELONGED TO A GANG? "NO I DON'T, I KNOW I'VE GOTTEN HASSLED FOR THAT BEFORE, AND I'M NOT, I'LL LOOK YOU STRAIGHT IN THE EYE, AND NO." I ASKED; HOW ABOUT THE OTHER GUYS? "NO, THEY'RE NOT IN IT."

I ASKED; WHY DID THESE GUYS COME TO YOUR COUSIN'S HOUSE? "I THINK THE REASON WHY WE, WE CAME UP WITH, THE SOLUTION EVERYBODY ELSE IS, [REDACTED] HAS AN EX-GIRL FRIEND, AND I GUESS ONE OF THOSE GUYS LIKES HER." I ASKED; AND WHO IS THE EX-GIRL FRIEND? "UM, [REDACTED], [REDACTED], UM LIVES NEAR DUNNIGAN, THAT'S WHAT, THAT'S WHAT WE ALL CAME UP WITH."

I ASKED; SO YOU NEVER SAW THIS PERSON BEING SHOT? "NO, I JUST HEARD THE BANG." I ASKED, YOU JUST HEARD THE BANG BECAUSE YOUR HEAD WAS FACING THE GROUND? "RIGHT, AND I JUST TURNED AROUND AND HE, HE WAS LIKE, HE DROPPED, HE WAS HOLDING HIS SIDE OR WHATEVER." I ASKED; AND YOU DON'T REMEMBER IF YOU EVER HEARD THE OFFICER SAY ANYTHING TO HIM? "NO". I ASKED; BUT YOU KNOW THEY IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES TO YOU? "YES". I ASKED, AND YOU DON'T KNOW WHICH DIRECTION THIS GUY HAD BEEN RUNNING? "I LOST SIGHT OF HIM, AND THE NEXT THING I KNOW HE WAS RIGHT THERE, TO TELL YOU THE TRUTH, I DIDN'T EVEN SEE, I ONLY SAW ONE POLICE OFFICER WHICH THE POLICE OFFICER THAT IDENTIFIED HIMSELF TOWARDS MYSELF." I ASKED; YOU NEVER SAW THE OTHER POLICE OFFICER? "I NEVER SAW THE OTHER POLICE OFFICER, AND I NEVER SAW THAT OTHER GUY THAT GOT SHOT." I ASKED, THE POLICE OFFICER #2 IS THE ONE YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT? HE SAID HE NEVER SAW POLICE OFFICER #1. "I NEVER SAW #1, HE NEVER CAME INTO MY, LIKE, WHEN HE SAID POLICE OFFICER (#2), I

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (NO./DIVISION)	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1650	R.E. Sallie	M. James Stone

TURNTD AROUND, HE WAS RIGHT THERE SHINNING HIS LIGHT ON ME, BUT I NEVER SAW #1." I ASKED; BUT YOU SAW #2? "RIGHT".

I ASKED HIM TO DESCRIBE #2 TO ME? "HE WAS, I CAN'T REALLY BECAUSE THE LIGHT WAS SHINNING ON MY FACE." I SAID, WHAT IS THE BEST YOU REMEMBER (REGARDING HIS DESCRIPTION)? "TALL, UM BROWN, LIGHT BROWN HAIR POSSIBLY, I HAVE NO IDEA." I'LL I KNOW, HE WAS NOT IN HIS UNIFORM FIRST OF ALL, HE WAS IN HIS STREET CLOTHES." "HE HAD A FLASHLIGHT, YOU KNOW THE ONES THAT THEY CARRY, AND HIS GUN." I ASKED; AND YOU SAY HE HAD HIS GUN AND FLASHLIGHT OUT AT THE TIME HE (#2) TOOK YOU GUYS TO THE GROUND? "YES", HE WAS POINTING BOTH OF THEM STRAIGHT AT ME."

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	3/28/91, 1650	R.E. Salling	M. James

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

DATE OF REPORT: 03/23/91 20:28:15

RD#: 8006 RB#: 91-24044

V: COWGILL, TIM

S: [REDACTED]

OFFENSE: 245a PC

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: GREENVALE DR. AND BRADFORD AVE. CAMARILLO.

WORK PERFORMED AT: SCENE, CAMARILLO PD AND PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL
CAMARILLO.

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 3/22/91 2200

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 3/22/91 2228

EVIDENCE TAKEN: CLOTHING, BASEBALL BATS, CROWBAR, FIRST AID KIT,
BLANKET, MONEY, HAT, TRASH, BLOOD, URINE.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: PROPERTY ROOM

PHOTOS: VIEWS OF SCENE SHOWING LOCATION, EVIDENCE COLLECTED, INJURY
TO SUSPECT AND VIEWS OF TWO PEOPLE AT CAMARILLO PD. PHOTOS OF DEP.
COWGILL AND NETTLETON.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK DONE AT SCENE.

OTHER EVIDENCE: 1. MEDIUM SIZED CROWBAR FOUND 36 FEET WEST OF BRADFORD
AVE CURBLINE AND 10 FEET SOUTH OF GREENVALE DR. NORTH CURBLINE.2. GRAY LEVIS FOUND A FEW FEET FROM CROWBAR ON GREENVALE DR. A SET OF
KEYS AND 54 CENTS WERE FOUND IN RIGHT FRONT POCKET OF LEVIS.

3. WHITE JOCKEY SHORTS FOUND IN STREET NEAR GRAY LEVIS ON GREENVALE DR.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		N. Parsh 0226 BI	

- 4. YELLOW EMERGENCY BLANKET FOUND IN STREET NEAR GRAY LEVIS AND CROWBAR.
- 5. VENTURA COUNTY FIRST AID KIT FOUND IN STREET ON GREENVALE ST NEAR LEVIS.
- 6. PAPER FROM BANDAGES, GAUZE PADS AND RUBBER GLOVE FOUND IN STREET WHERE SUSP. TREATED FOR WOUND.
- 7. WHITE BLANKET FOUND IN STREET 26 FEET WEST OF BRADFORD AVE. CURB LINE 10 FEET SOUTH OF GREENVALE NORTH CURB LINE.
- 8. EASTON ALUMINUM BASEBALL BAT FOUND ON GRASS 8 FEET WEST OF WEST CURBLINE OF GREENVALE AND 30 FEET FROM WALL SOUTH OF WHERE BAT FOUND.
- 9. TEE BALL BASEBALL BAT FOUND IN STREET 5 FEET FROM DRIVE WAY ENTRANCE TO 1032 GREENVALE.
- 10. SMALL MINATURE BASEBALL BAT RECIEVED FROM DEP. HANDY.
- 11. BLOOD SAMPLE RECIEVED FROM DEP. MCGRORY
- 12. URINE SAMPLE RECIEVED FROM DEP. MCGRORY.
- 13. BLACK AND WHITE SHIRT RECIEVED FROM DEP. MCGRORY.
- 14. WHITE SHIRT RECIEVED FROM DEP. MCGRORY.
- 15. BLACK LEATHER SHOES 3/4 HIGH TOP RECIEVED FROM DEP. MCGRORY.
- 16. BLACK LOS ANGELES RAIDERS CAP RECIEVED FROM DEP. MCGRORY.
- 17. PAIR OF WHITE SOCKS RECIEVED FROM DEP. MCGRORY.
- 18. TWO QUARTERS AND FOUR PENNIES FOUND IN RIGHT FRONT POCKET OF GRAY LEVIS AT SCENE.

RESULTS OF TEST OR COMPARISONS: CHECKED CROWBAR FOR LATENTS WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		<i>A. Powell 0226 BI</i>	

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
 a. Domestic Violence c. D.V. Elderly
 b. Weapon Involved d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245 P.C. 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 3/22/91 2200 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT CAMARILLO BRADFORD + GREENVALE

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME V COWGILL, TIMOTHY RACE W SEX M 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 17 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB [REDACTED] AGE

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 23 24 BUSINESS 11

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 34 FENDERS FRONT REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence

PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
K - Bicycles
L - Sporting Goods
M - Auto Parts
N - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

		THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WERE RECEIVED FROM LT. GILES + BOOKED AT THE SHERIFF'S PROPERTY ROOM.	
1		BLOOD UIAL ENVELOPE 014403 DRAWN FROM OFFICER NETTLETON	
2		BLOOD UIAL ENVELOPE 014416 DRAWN FROM OFFICER NETTLETON	
3		URINE UIAL FROM OFFICER NETTLETON	
4		EVIDENCE BAG CONTAINING SERVICE	

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSURE BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

55 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Press Juv CII Area Court Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3/23/91 58 REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY
 Sheriff's Department
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009
 Telephone Number: (805) 654-2377

* OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE: COWGILL, TIMOTHY	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: [REDACTED]	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE 245(C) P.C. (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: VENTURA SHERIFF	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: MAJOR CRIMES	6. DATE OF OFFENSE: 3/22/91
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): BARNES/GATLING TELEPHONE NO.: 3353/2341	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY: LT. JOE HARWELL	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: M. BARNES, Sgt. #0726	11. MAILING ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA, VTA.	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: 91-24044
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING: UNKNOWN	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED): WHILE DEP. TIM COWGILL IS ARRESTING TWO SUBJECTS FOR FIGHTING, HE IS ATTACKED BY A THRD SUBJECT WITH A CROWBAR, AND DEP. JEFF NETTLETON SHOT THAT SUBJECT ONE TIME WITH HIS DEPT. ISSUED SERVICE		
EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED): REVOLVER		
① HANDGUN, REVOLVER, SMITH & WESSON, .357, 2 INCH BARREL, CONTAINING DEPT. ISSUED AMMUNITION, LESS ONE SPENT/FIRED ROUND, SER# [REDACTED] NOTE: INFO PROVIDED TO ME BY DEP. NETTLETON AND LT. HARWELL'S PROPERTY REPORT.		
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: ① TEST HANDGUN TO DETERMINE THAT IT IS FUNCTIONING PROPERLY ② DETERMINE IF IT IS LOADED WITH DEPARTMENT ISSUED AMMUNITION.		
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: M. Barnes Sgt. #0726	20. DATE: 3-27-91	
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.	FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: CASE ASSIGNED TO: DATE:	

VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY REPORT

LABORATORY NUMBER: L91-1217

SUBJECT: [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

OFFENSE: 245(c) P.C.

AGENCY: VSO (BARNES)

AGENCY NUMBER: 91-24044

ANALYSIS BY: [REDACTED]

General: The following items were examined in conjunction with this case:

Item 4: Smith and Wesson model 66-2 revolver, caliber .357 Magnum, 2½" bbl., S/N ACC [REDACTED].

Item 5: Five live rounds and one empty cartridge case, all headstamped Winchester .357 Magnum.

Objective:

1. To determine the functional condition of the Item #4 revolver.
2. To determine if the Item #5 cartridge was consistent with department issue.

Data: The revolver was tested for function and modification. Trigger pull pressure was measured. The ammunition submitted was compared to department issued .357 magnum cartridges.

Conclusions:

1. The Item #5 Smith and Wesson revolver was in good mechanical condition. No modifications were noted, other than department issued replacement grips. The trigger pull was measured at approximately 3 3/4 pounds single action and 11 1/4 pounds double action. This is in factory specification limits.
2. The cartridges examined in Item #5 were consistent with department issued .357 Magnum ammunition.

Vincent Vitale
[REDACTED] t [REDACTED], [REDACTED] t
April 2, 1991

VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY REPORT
BODY FLUID AND ALCOHOL SAMPLES

LABORATORY CASE FILE NO.: _____

1. SUBJECT: <u>DEPUTY NETTLETON, JEFFREY</u>	2. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: <u>245 (C) P.C. OFFCR. INVOLVED SHOOTING</u>	3. DATE/TIME OF OFFENSE: <u>3/22/91 @ 2155</u>
4. AGENCY: <u>VENTURA SHERIFF</u>	5. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <u>91-24044</u>	6. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): <u>BARNES & GATLING</u>
7. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <u>BARNES, SGT. #0726</u>	8. TIME SUBJECT GAVE SAMPLE: <u>3/22/91 @ 2345-BLOOD</u>	9. (A) EXHIBIT(S) DELIVERED BY: (B) DATE/TIME: <u>LT. JOE HARWELL 3/23/91</u>
10 (A) DATE/TIME RECEIVED BY LAB: (B) RECEIVED BY:	11. TIME SAMPLE(S) DELIVERED TO ANALYST STATION IN LABORATORY:	12. AT TIME OF SAMPLE DELIVERY, IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO

13. EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION:

GLASS BOTTLE(S) WITH URINE BLOOD - VIAL NUMBER: 014403 / 014416

OTHER: _____

14. ANALYSIS REQUESTED: BLOOD / ALCOHOL & DRUGS

15. TEST RESULTS:

A BLOOD ALCOHOL CONCENTRATION OF 0. _____ % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.

A CONVERTED BLOOD ALCOHOL CONCENTRATION OF 0. _____ % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.

_____ % ALCOHOL BY VOLUME.

	NEG.	POS.	EXPLANATION
BARBITURATES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
AMPHETAMINES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
COCAINE	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
OPIATE DERIVATIVES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
PCP	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____

16. REMARKS: DEP. NETTLETON SAID ON 3/21/91 @ APPROX. 0800 OR 0900 HRS HE TOOK A PRESCRIBED DRUG "ANAPROX", A MUSCLE RELAXANT FOR A BROKEN FINGER.

ANALYST: _____ DATE ANALYSIS PERFORMED: _____

ANALYST: _____ DATE ANALYSIS PERFORMED: _____

BLOOD TEST REQUEST BY PEACE OFFICER

THE UNDERSIGNED, A DULY AUTHORIZED PEACE OFFICER OF Ventura County Sheriff's Dept
(NAME OF LAW ENFORCEMENT BODY)

HEREBY REQUESTS THAT A PHYSICIAN, REGISTERED NURSE, LICENSED CLINICAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGIST, OBTAIN A BLOOD SAMPLE FROM: JEFF NETTLETON

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT SAID PERSON FROM WHOM THE BLOOD SAMPLE IS TO BE OBTAINED HAS BEEN LAWFULLY ARRESTED FOR AN OFFENSE ALLEGEDLY COMMITTED BY SAID PERSON WHILE DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF INTOXICATING LIQUOR AND THAT THE UNDERSIGNED PEACE OFFICER HAS REASONABLE CAUSE TO BELIEVE SUCH PERSON WAS DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE UPON A PUBLIC ROADWAY WHILE UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF INTOXICATING LIQUOR. THE PERSON REFERRED TO ABOVE HAS BEEN ADVISED THAT HIS OR HER FAILURE TO SUBMIT TO SUCH A CHEMICAL TEST WILL RESULT IN THE SUSPENSION OF HIS OR HER PRIVILEGE TO OPERATE A MOTOR VEHICLE FOR A PERIOD OF SIX MONTHS AND THAT SAID PERSON HAS BEEN GRANTED THE CHOICE OF WHETHER THE TEST SHALL BE OF HIS OR HER BLOOD, BREATH OR URINE.

DATE: 3/22/91
TIME: 2343 hrs

TUBE NO.: 014403 / 014416
Steve R. Gile
(SIGNATURE OF PEACE OFFICER)

CONSENT TO BLOOD TEST

I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CONSENT TO THE WITHDRAWAL OF A BLOOD SAMPLE FROM MY BODY AND DO HEREBY FURTHER ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I HAVE BEEN ADVISED THAT I HAVE MY CHOICE OF SUBMITTING TO A TEST OF EITHER MY BLOOD, BREATH OR URINE AND THAT I HAVE SELECTED THE BLOOD TEST. I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT I AM NOT A PERSON WHO IS AFFLICTED WITH HEMOPHILIA OR A PERSON WHO IS AFFLICTED WITH A HEART CONDITION USING AN ANTICOAGULANT UNDER THE DIRECTION OF A PHYSICIAN.

DATE: 3/22/91
TIME: 2347 - 2348

[Signature]
(SIGNATURE OF PATIENT CONSENTING TO BLOOD TEST)
[Signature]
(SIGNATURE OF WITNESS)

STATEMENT OF PHYSICIAN, REGISTERED NURSE, LICENSED CLINICAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGIST

I, [Redacted] M.D. (), R.N. () OR LICENSED LABORATORY TECHNOLOGIST (), ACTING AT THE REQUEST OF THE ABOVE NAMED POLICE OFFICER EMPLOYED BY VCSO DID WITHDRAW BLOOD FROM THE ABOVE NAMED SUBJECT FOR THE PURPOSE OF DETERMINING THE ALCOHOLIC CONTENT THEREIN. PATIENT VOLUNTARILY EXTENDED HIS/HER [Redacted] AND BLOOD WAS DRAWN FROM THE VEIN AND A PRESSURE DRESSING WAS APPLIED. THE SAID SPECIMEN WAS COLLECTED BY VENIPUNCTURE, USING A STERILE, DRY CC DISPOSABLE SYRINGE WITH ATTACHED NEEDLE OF GAUGE, OR EITHER A VACUTAINER TUBE WITH A 22 GAUGE NEEDLE. THE SAID CONTAINER AND NEEDLE HAVE NOT BEEN STORED OR CLEANED IN A SOLUTION CONTAINING ALCOHOL, DRUGS OR OTHER VOLATILE ORGANIC SOLVENT. THE SPECIMEN WAS INJECTED INTO A STERILE SPECIMEN TUBE WHICH WAS SUPPLIED BY THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY. THE CLEANSING SOLUTION USED OVER THE SKIN AREA WHERE THE SPECIMEN WAS COLLECTED WAS PODOVINE IODINE () OR BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE (). THE SPECIMEN OF BLOOD WAS WITHDRAWN AS DESCRIBED ABOVE, PLACED IN THE CONTAINER AND HANDED TO THE ABOVE NAMED POLICE OFFICER WHO WAS PRESENT THROUGHOUT THE COLLECTION PROCEDURE.

[Redacted Signature]
(SIGNATURE) [Redacted Title]
(TITLE)

STATEMENT OF REFUSAL TO SIGN CONSENT TO BLOOD TEST

THE ABOVE NAMED PERSON HAS BEEN GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO READ THE ABOVE CONSENT FORM AND HAS REFUSED TO SIGN, BUT HAS WILLINGLY AND WITHOUT FORCE OR COERCION SUBMITTED TO THE TEST.

 **Pleasant Valley Hospital**
2309 Antonio Avenue
Camarillo, CA 93010
(805) 484-2831

PATIENT NAME _____
PATIENT # _____
PV-339

(SIGNATURE OF PERSON VERIFYING STATEMENT OF REFUSAL TO SIGN) (TITLE)

BLOOD TEST REQUEST BY PEACE OFFICER

THE UNDERSIGNED, A DULY AUTHORIZED PEACE OFFICER OF _____

(NAME OF LAW ENFORCEMENT BODY)

HEREBY REQUESTS THAT A PHYSICIAN, REGISTERED NURSE, LICENSED CLINICAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGIST, OBTAIN A BLOOD SAMPLE FROM: _____

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT SAID PERSON FROM WHOM THE BLOOD SAMPLE IS TO BE OBTAINED HAS BEEN LAWFULLY ARRESTED FOR AN OFFENSE ALLEGEDLY COMMITTED BY SAID PERSON WHILE DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF INTOXICATING LIQUOR AND THAT THE UNDERSIGNED PEACE OFFICER HAS REASONABLE CAUSE TO BELIEVE SUCH PERSON WAS DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE UPON A PUBLIC ROADWAY WHILE UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF INTOXICATING LIQUOR. THE PERSON REFERRED TO ABOVE HAS BEEN ADVISED THAT HIS OR HER FAILURE TO SUBMIT TO SUCH A CHEMICAL TEST WILL RESULT IN THE SUSPENSION OF HIS OR HER PRIVILEGE TO OPERATE A MOTOR VEHICLE FOR A PERIOD OF SIX MONTHS AND THAT SAID PERSON HAS BEEN GRANTED THE CHOICE OF WHETHER THE TEST SHALL BE OF HIS OR HER BLOOD, BREATH OR URINE.

DATE: 3/22/91

TUBE NO.: 014403 / 014416

TIME: 2345

[Signature]

(SIGNATURE OF PEACE OFFICER)

CONSENT TO BLOOD TEST

I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CONSENT TO THE WITHDRAWAL OF A BLOOD SAMPLE FROM MY BODY AND DO HEREBY FURTHER ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I HAVE BEEN ADVISED THAT I HAVE MY CHOICE OF SUBMITTING TO A TEST OF EITHER MY BLOOD, BREATH OR URINE AND THAT I HAVE SELECTED THE BLOOD TEST. I FURTHER CERTIFY THAT I AM NOT A PERSON WHO IS AFFLICTED WITH HEMOPHILIA OR A PERSON WHO IS AFFLICTED WITH A HEART CONDITION USING AN ANTICOAGULANT UNDER THE DIRECTION OF A PHYSICIAN.

DATE: 3/22/91

(SIGNATURE OF PATIENT CONSENTING TO BLOOD TEST)

TIME: 2347 - 2348

(SIGNATURE OF WITNESS)

STATEMENT OF PHYSICIAN, REGISTERED NURSE, LICENSED CLINICAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGIST

_____, M.D.(), R.N.() OR LICENSED LABORATORY TECHNOLOGIST(), ACTING AT THE REQUEST OF THE ABOVE NAMED POLICE OFFICER EMPLOYED BY _____ DID WITHDRAW BLOOD FROM THE ABOVE NAMED SUBJECT FOR THE PURPOSE OF DETERMINING THE ALCOHOLIC CONTENT THEREIN. PATIENT VOLUNTARILY EXTENDED HIS/HER _____ AND BLOOD WAS DRAWN FROM THE _____ AND A PRESSURE DRESSING WAS APPLIED. THE SAID SPECIMEN WAS COLLECTED BY VENIPUNCTURE, USING A STERILE, DRY _____ CC DISPOSABLE SYRINGE WITH ATTACHED NEEDLE OF _____ GAUGE, OR EITHER A VACUTAINER TUBE WITH A _____ GAUGE NEEDLE. THE SAID CONTAINER AND NEEDLE HAVE NOT BEEN STORED OR CLEANED IN A SOLUTION CONTAINING ALCOHOL, DRUGS OR OTHER VOLATILE ORGANIC SOLVENT. THE SPECIMEN WAS INJECTED INTO A STERILE SPECIMEN TUBE WHICH WAS SUPPLIED BY THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY. THE CLEANSING SOLUTION USED OVER THE SKIN AREA WHERE THE SPECIMEN WAS COLLECTED WAS PODOVINE IODINE() OR BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE(). THE SPECIMEN OF BLOOD WAS WITHDRAWN AS DESCRIBED ABOVE, PLACED IN THE CONTAINER AND HANDED TO THE ABOVE NAMED POLICE OFFICER WHO WAS PRESENT THROUGHOUT THE COLLECTION PROCEDURE.

(SIGNATURE) (TITLE)

STATEMENT OF REFUSAL TO SIGN CONSENT TO BLOOD TEST

THE ABOVE NAMED PERSON HAS BEEN GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO READ THE ABOVE CONSENT FORM AND HAS REFUSED TO SIGN, BUT HAS WILLINGLY AND WITHOUT FORCE OR COERCION SUBMITTED TO THE TEST.

 **Pleasant Valley Hospital**
 2309 Antonio Avenue
 Camarillo, CA 93010
 (805) 484-2831

PATIENT NAME _____
 PATIENT # _____
 PV-339

(SIGNATURE OF PERSON VERIFYING STATEMENT OF REFUSAL TO SIGN) (TITLE)

VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY REPORT
BODY FLUID AND ALCOHOL SAMPLES

LABORATORY CASE FILE NO.: _____

1. SUBJECT: SUSPECT ABELLERA, ADRIANO	2. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: 245 (C) P.C. DFCR, INVOLVED SHOOTING	3. DATE/TIME OF OFFENSE: 3/22/91 @ 2155
4. AGENCY: VENTURA SHERIFF	5. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: 91-24044	6. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): BARNES & GATLING
7. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: BARNES, SGT. #0726	8. TIME SUBJECT GAVE SAMPLE: 3/22/91 @ 2358 - URINE 3/23/91 @ 0010 - BLOOD	9. (A) EXHIBIT(S) DELIVERED BY: (B) DATE/TIME: B.I. HERB PARISH 3/23/91
10. (A) DATE/TIME RECEIVED BY LAB: (B) RECEIVED BY:	11. TIME SAMPLE(S) DELIVERED TO ANALYST STATION IN LABORATORY:	12. AT TIME OF SAMPLE DELIVERY, IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

13. EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION:

GLASS BOTTLE(S) WITH URINE BLOOD - VIAL NUMBER: **014415**

OTHER: _____

14. ANALYSIS REQUESTED: **BLOOD / ALCOHOL & DRUGS**

15. TEST RESULTS:

A BLOOD ALCOHOL CONCENTRATION OF 0. _____ % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.

A CONVERTED BLOOD ALCOHOL CONCENTRATION OF 0. _____ % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.

_____ % ALCOHOL BY VOLUME.

	NEG.	POS.	EXPLANATION
BARBITURATES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
AMPHETAMINES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
COCAINE	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
OPIATE DERIVATIVES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
PCP	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____

16. REMARKS:

ANALYST: _____ DATE ANALYSIS PERFORMED: _____

ANALYST: _____ DATE ANALYSIS PERFORMED: _____

R249A023
DATE: 04/08/91

VENTURA SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY
CASE SUMMARY REPORT FOR

PAGE: 1

SUBJECT NAME (LAST, FIRST): NETTLETON, JEFF

AGENCY: VSO

AGENCY NO: 91-24044

LAB CASE NO: L91-1227

SUBJECT DOB: / /

OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TIME OF ARREST:

DATE OF ARREST: 03/22/91

BREATH TEST? NO

BREATH RESULT: N/A

DATE REC'D AT LAB: 03/25/91

ASSOCIATES:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] F [REDACTED] F
[REDACTED] T [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] C
[REDACTED] e [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] S

[REDACTED] : [REDACTED] E [REDACTED] : [REDACTED] F
[REDACTED] PE: EMIT [REDACTED] E
[REDACTED] e [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] S

[REDACTED] : [REDACTED] E [REDACTED] : [REDACTED] F
[REDACTED] T [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] C
Presumptive None detected for: BENZODIAZEPINES

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE: URINE From: NETTLETON, JEFF
[REDACTED] T [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] C
[REDACTED] e [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] E

[REDACTED] : [REDACTED] E [REDACTED] : [REDACTED] F
[REDACTED] T [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] C
[REDACTED] e [REDACTED] e [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] S

R249A023
DATE: 04/08/91

VENTURA SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY
CASE SUMMARY REPORT FOR

PAGE: 2

SUBJECT NAME (LAST, FIRST): NETTLETON, JEFF

AGENCY: VSO

AGENCY NO: 91-24044

LAB CASE NO: L91-1227

SUBJECT DOB: / /

OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TIME OF ARREST:

DATE OF ARREST: 03/22/91

BREATH TEST? NO

BREATH RESULT: N/A

DATE REC'D AT LAB: 03/25/91

ASSOCIATES:

[REDACTED]

ITEM 1 - COMPLETELY [REDACTED] NETTLETON, JEFF

R249A023
DATE: 04/08/91

VENTURA SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY
CASE SUMMARY REPORT FOR

PAGE: 3

SUBJECT NAME (LAST, FIRST): NETTLETON, JEFF
AGENCY: USO AGENCY NO: 91-24044 LAB CASE NO: L91-1227
SUBJECT DOB: / / OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
TIME OF ARREST: DATE OF ARREST: 03/22/91
BREATH TEST? NO BREATH RESULT: N/A
DATE REC'D AT LAB: 03/25/91
ASSOCIATES:

[REDACTED]

ITEM: 24 SAMPLE: URINE From: ABELLERA, A
TEST TYPE: EMIT BY: LC
Presumptive None detected for: BENZODIAZEPINES
=====

ITEM: 24 SAMPLE: URINE From: [REDACTED], A
TEST TYPE: EMIT BY: LC
Presumptive None detected for: COCAINE
=====

ITEM: 24 SAMPLE: URINE From: [REDACTED], A
TEST TYPE: EMIT BY: LC
Presumptive None detected for: OPIATES
=====

ITEM: 24 SAMPLE: URINE From: ABELLERA, A
TEST TYPE: EMIT BY: LC
Presumptive None detected for: PHENCYCLIDINE
=====

ITEM: 24 SAMPLE: URINE From: [REDACTED], A
TEST TYPE: EMIT BY: LC
Presumptive None detected for: AMPHETAMINES
=====

R249A023
DATE: 04/08/91

VENTURA SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY
CASE SUMMARY REPORT FOR

PAGE: 4

SUBJECT NAME (LAST, FIRST): NETTLETON, JEFF

AGENCY: USO

AGENCY NO: 91-24044

LAB CASE NO: L91-1227

SUBJECT DOB: / /

OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

TIME OF ARREST:

DATE OF ARREST: 03/22/91

BREATH TEST? NO

BREATH RESULT: N/A

DATE REC'D AT LAB: 03/25/91

ASSOCIATES:

[REDACTED]

ITEM: 25 SAMPLE: BLOOD From: ABELLERA, A
B.A. Concentration: 0.00 % By WT.

Remarks: TIME ON SAMPLE 0016 HRS. NF

=====

**VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY
TOXICOLOGY SECTION**

DRUG ANALYSIS REPORT

DATE RECEIVED: _____ LABORATORY FILE NO.: L 91-1227
SUBJECT: _____ AGENCY: _____
H & S 11550: _____ AGENCY FILE NO.: _____
GRANT CASE: _____ REPORT TO: _____
OTHER: _____

SAMPLE ANALYZED: BLOOD X URINE X OTHER _____
PRESUMPTIVE TEST PERFORMED: CRIME LAB X OTHER _____
TYPE: RIA X EMIT X OTHER _____
RESULT: AMPHETAMINES N.D. OPIATES N.D.
BARBITURATES N.D. PCP N.D.
BENZODIAZEPINES N.D. OTHER N.D.
COCAINE/BENZOYLECGONINE N.D.

REMARKS:

CONFIRMATION ANALYSIS PERFORMED: DATE 4-1-91
CRIME LAB X OTHER _____
TYPE: TLC _____ GC X GC/MS _____ OTHER _____
RESULT: AMPHETAMINE N.D. CODEINE N.D.
METHAMPHETAMINE N.D. MORPHINE N.D.
EPHEDRINE N.D. PCP N.D.
COCAINE N.D. BENZODIAZEPINES N.D.
BENZOYLECGONINE N.D. OTHER see Remarks

REMARKS: GC/NPD Basic Drug Screen:

L91-1227 #1 urine : caffeine ⊕
L91-1227 #24 urine : Lidocaine ⊕
L91-1227 #25 Blood : N.D.
L91-1227 #28 Blood : caffeine ⊕

1-3 NETTLETON
24-25 [REDACTED]

ANALYST Kevin J. Caylor DATE 4-1-91
REVIEWED BY VW DATE 4-1-91
TRIAL/PRELIMINARY HEARING DATE _____

* OFFER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Ventura County Sheriff's Department
REGIONAL PHOTO LAB

ASAP
 NEED BY

Case No.: 91-24044 A

Date: 3-27-91 Time: 1045

 B

 C

RECEIVED FROM:	DELIVER TO:	NEGATIVES TO:	BILL:
Name: <u>M. BARNES</u>	<u>M. BARNES</u>	<u>FILE</u>	
Dept.: <u>S/O</u>	<u>/</u>		
Phone: <u>2353</u>			

ARTICLE(S) SUBMITTED: (Describe - Serial Number, Color, Amount, etc.) NOTE: All Evidence Must be Tagged.	PROCESS	QUAN.	B/W	C	DESCRIPTION	NO. PROC.	PRICE	AMOUNT
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
ARTICLE(S) SUBMITTED: (Describe - Serial Number, Color, Amount, etc.) NOTE: All Evidence Must be Tagged.	PROCESS		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	126 x _____ exp.			
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	120			
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	35 mm x _____ exp.			
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
	PRINTING		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Polaroid Copies			
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	3 1/2 x 2 1/2			
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	3 1/2 x 5			
		Real	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	8 x 6			
		<u>2ea</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	8 x 10			
			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	11 x 14			
SPECIAL		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	16 x 20				
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	20 x 24				
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	30 x 40				

Handling Instructions: PRINT FROM PROVIDED GRAPHICS NEGATIVE "BOXED-IN" AREA. ONLY NEED 2-8x10'S

TOTAL _____

RECEIVED BY:	DEVELOPED BY:	PRINTED BY:	COMP. BY:	DATE
RETURNED TO:	DATE	INVOICE		

Ventura County Sheriff's Department
REGIONAL PHOTO LAB

ASAP
 NEED BY

Case No.: 91-24004 A
 _____ B
 _____ C

Date: 3-25-91 Time: 0825

RECEIVED FROM:		DELIVER TO:		NEGATIVES TO:		BILL:	
Name: <u>M. Barnes</u>		<u>SAME</u>					
Dept.: <u>VSO</u>							
Phone: <u>2353</u>							
ARTICLE(S) SUBMITTED: (Describe - Serial Number, Color, Amount, etc.) NOTE: All Evidence Must be Tagged.	PROCESSES	QUAN.	B/W C	DESCRIPTION	NO. PROC.	PRICE	AMOUNT
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	126 x _____ exp.			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	120			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	35 mm x _____ exp.			
	PRINTING		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	Polaroid Copies			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	3 1/2 x 2 1/2			
		<u>1ea</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	3 1/2 x 5			
		<u>1ea</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	8 x 6			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	8 x 10			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	11 x 14			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	16 x 20			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	20 x 24			
		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	30 x 40				
	SPECIAL						
Handling Instructions: <u>245 P.C. / OFCR. INVOLVED</u>						TOTAL	
<u>SHOOTING, PRINT 1EA AS</u>							
<u>INDICATED ABOVE</u>							
RECEIVED BY:	DEVELOPED BY:	PRINTED BY:	COMP. BY:	DATE			
RETURNED TO:			DATE	INVOICE			

Needed by ASAP

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF
REQUEST FOR TAPE REPRODUCTION**

REQUESTING AGENCY VENTURA SHERIFF
REQUESTED BY: (SIGN) M. Barnes Sgt. #0726
PURPOSE OF REQUEST CRIMINAL PROSECUTION & OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING REVIEW.

RECORDING IS TO BE OF: RADIO TRAFFIC
WEST COUNTY X EAST VALLEY _____

TELEPHONE CONVERSATION X

NUMBER OF RECORDINGS 2 INCLUDE BLANK(S) TO COVER
ALLOW TWO WEEKS FOR REPRODUCTIONS

TAPE INFORMATION

REPORT NUMBER 91-24044 TYPE OF CALL/INCIDENT/
ARREST: SUBS. DISTURBING OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

DATE/TIME OF CALL/INCIDENT/OR ARREST: 3/22/91, 2200

DEFENDANTS NAME: [REDACTED]

OFFICER(S) BY CAR/BEAT ASSIGNMENT(S): 8A31, 8B31, 8C31, 8R32, 8X, 8S, 3C31, 3C32, 8T2, 5H14, 3C33

ADDITIONAL INSTRUCTIONS/INFORMATION/REQUESTS:

COMPLETED TAPES TO BE SENT TO: M. Barnes Sgt. #0726
AT SHERIFF'S MAJOR CRIMES EXT. 2353 BROWN MAIL # _____
DIRECT QUESTIONS TO THE COURT LIASION OFFICER

(OFFICE USE)

RECEIVED REQUEST ON: _____

REPRODUCTION COMPLETED BY: _____

SENT ON: _____

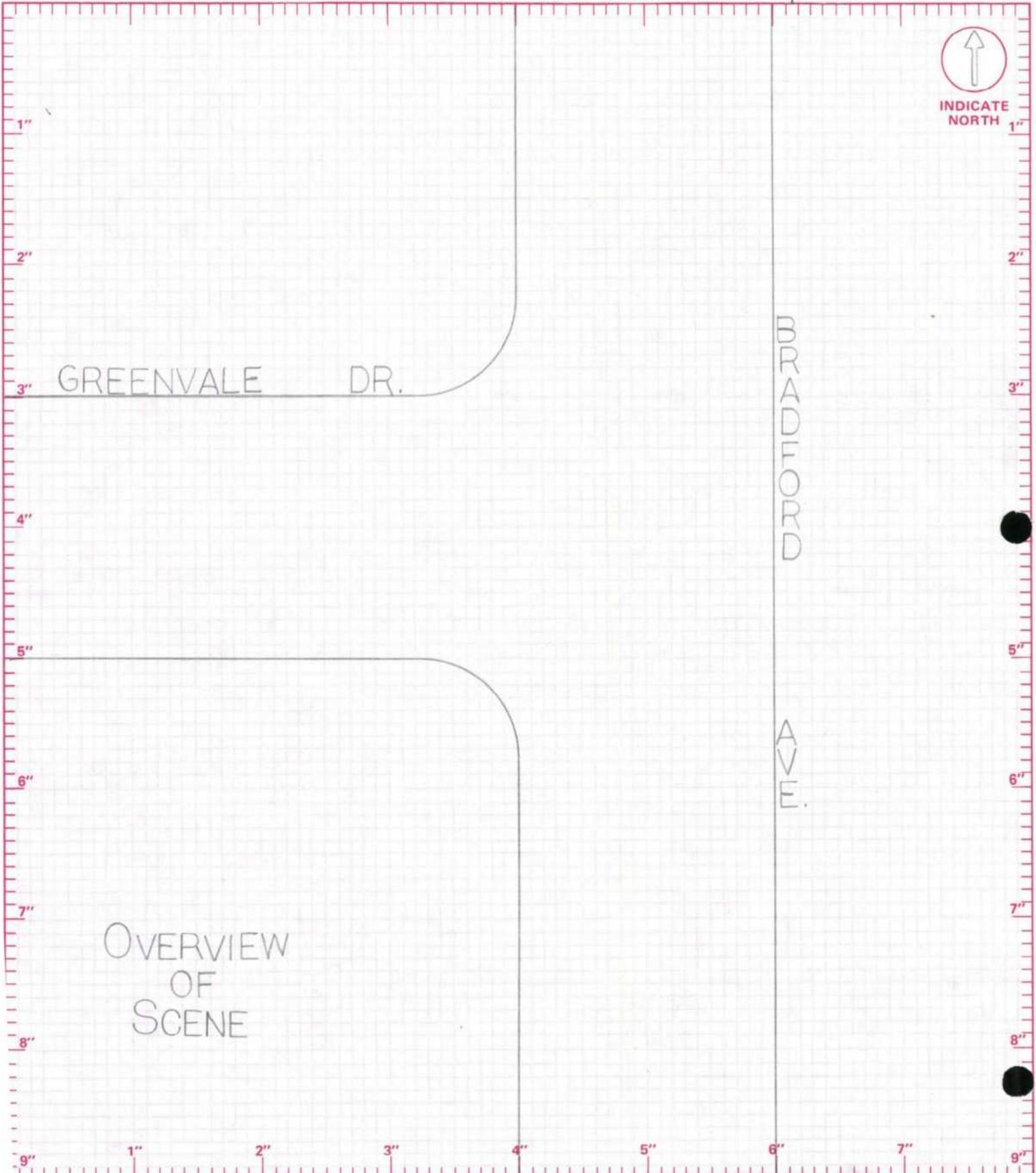
TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT
FACTUAL DIAGRAM

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CA 05600

PAGE ____ OF ____

DATE OF COLLISION Mo. Day Yr.			TIME (2400)	NCIC NUMBER 5600	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 91-24044
----------------------------------	--	--	-------------	---------------------	---------------------------------

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = 1:20)



DRAWN BY R.A. MCGILL	I.D. NUMBER 1441	MO. DAY YR. 3 29 91	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YR.
-------------------------	---------------------	------------------------	-----------------	-------------

**TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT
INJURED/WITNESSES/PASSENGERS**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CA 05600

PAGE ____ OF ____

DATE OF COLLISION		TIME (2400)		NCIC NUMBER 5600				OFFICER I.D.		NUMBER									
WITNESS ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EXTENT OF INJURY ("X" ONE)				INJURED WAS ("X" ONE)					PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTED			
				FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	PED.	BICYCLIST	OTHER							
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
NAME/D.O.B./ADDRESS												TELEPHONE (Home)							
TRANSPORTED BY (Injured Only)												TAKEN TO				TELEPHONE (Business)			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
NAME/D.O.B./ADDRESS												TELEPHONE (Home)							
TRANSPORTED BY (Injured Only)												TAKEN TO				TELEPHONE (Business)			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
NAME/D.O.B./ADDRESS												TELEPHONE (Home)							
TRANSPORTED BY (Injured Only)												TAKEN TO				TELEPHONE (Business)			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
NAME/D.O.B./ADDRESS												TELEPHONE (Home)							
TRANSPORTED BY (Injured Only)												TAKEN TO				TELEPHONE (Business)			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
NAME/D.O.B./ADDRESS												TELEPHONE (Home)							
TRANSPORTED BY (Injured Only)												TAKEN TO				TELEPHONE (Business)			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
NAME/D.O.B./ADDRESS												TELEPHONE (Home)							
TRANSPORTED BY (Injured Only)												TAKEN TO				TELEPHONE (Business)			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			

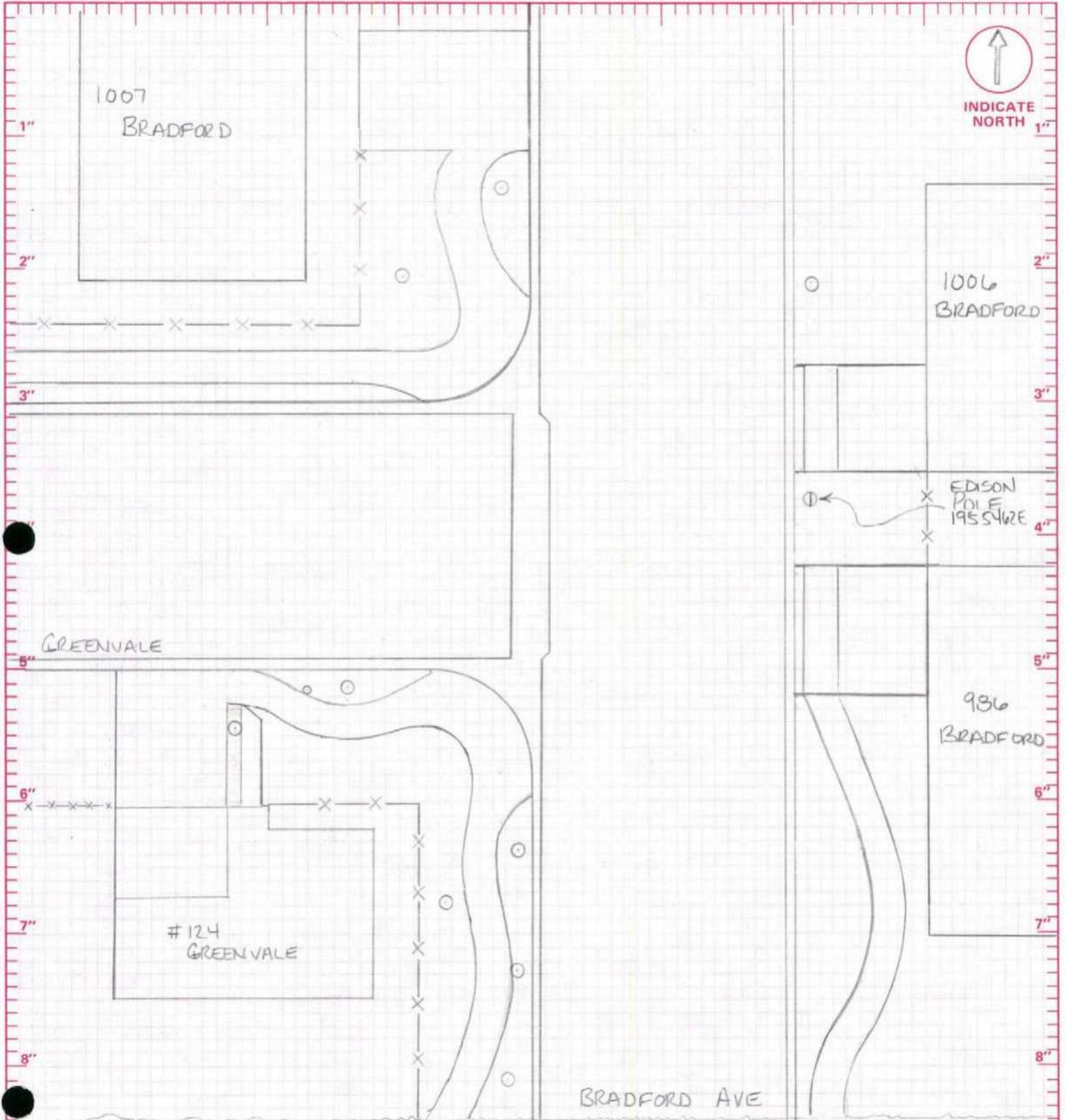
TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT
FACTUAL DIAGRAM

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CA 05600

PAGE ____ OF ____

DATE OF COLLISION Mo. Day Yr.			TIME (2400)	NCIC NUMBER 5600	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER 91-24044
----------------------------------	--	--	-------------	---------------------	--------------	--------------------

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = 1:20)



9"	1"	2"	3"	4"	5"	6"	7"	9"
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

DRAWN BY Kamou	I.D. NUMBER 1441	MO. DAY YR. 3 29 91	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YR.
-------------------	---------------------	------------------------	-----------------	-------------

**TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT
INJURED/WITNESSES/PASSENGERS**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CA 05600

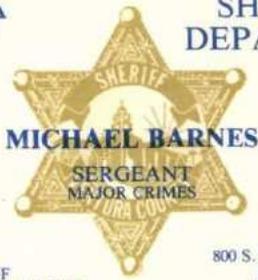
PAGE ____ OF ____

DATE OF COLLISION		TIME (2400)		NCIC NUMBER 5600				OFFICER I.D.		NUMBER									
WITNESS ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EXTENT OF INJURY ("X" ONE)				INJURED WAS ("X" ONE)					PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTOR			
				FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	PED.	BICYCLIST	OTHER							
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
NAME/D.O.B./ADDRESS												TELEPHONE (Home)							
TRANSPORTED BY (Injured Only)												TAKEN TO				TELEPHONE (Business)			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
NAME/D.O.B./ADDRESS												TELEPHONE (Home)							
TRANSPORTED BY (Injured Only)												TAKEN TO				TELEPHONE (Business)			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
NAME/D.O.B./ADDRESS												TELEPHONE (Home)							
TRANSPORTED BY (Injured Only)												TAKEN TO				TELEPHONE (Business)			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
NAME/D.O.B./ADDRESS												TELEPHONE (Home)							
TRANSPORTED BY (Injured Only)												TAKEN TO				TELEPHONE (Business)			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
NAME/D.O.B./ADDRESS												TELEPHONE (Home)							
TRANSPORTED BY (Injured Only)												TAKEN TO				TELEPHONE (Business)			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			

PREPARER'S NAME				I.D. NUMBER		MO.	DAY	YR.	REVIEWER'S NAME				MO.	DAY	YR.
-----------------	--	--	--	-------------	--	-----	-----	-----	-----------------	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----

VENTURA COUNTY

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT



OFFICE OF JOHN V. GILLESPIE, SHERIFF

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 PHONE (805) 654-2353

VSO# 91-24044

22 MARCH 1991

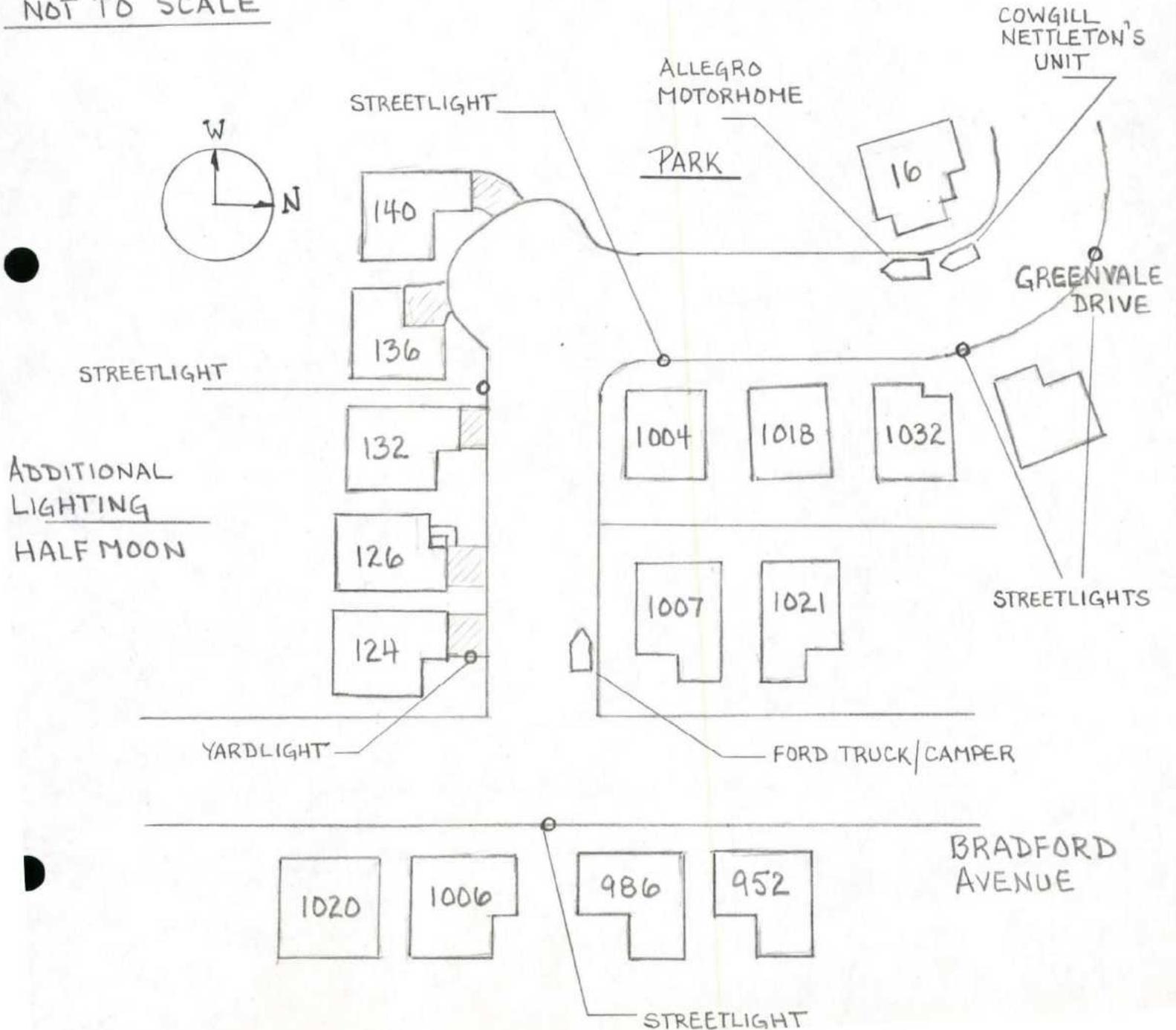
245 (c) P.C. - A.D.W. ON A POLICE OFFICER.

DEPUTY NETTLETON, JEFFREY - OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

DEPUTY - V¹ COWGILL, TIMOTHY S' [REDACTED]

WEATHER DRY & COOL

NOT TO SCALE



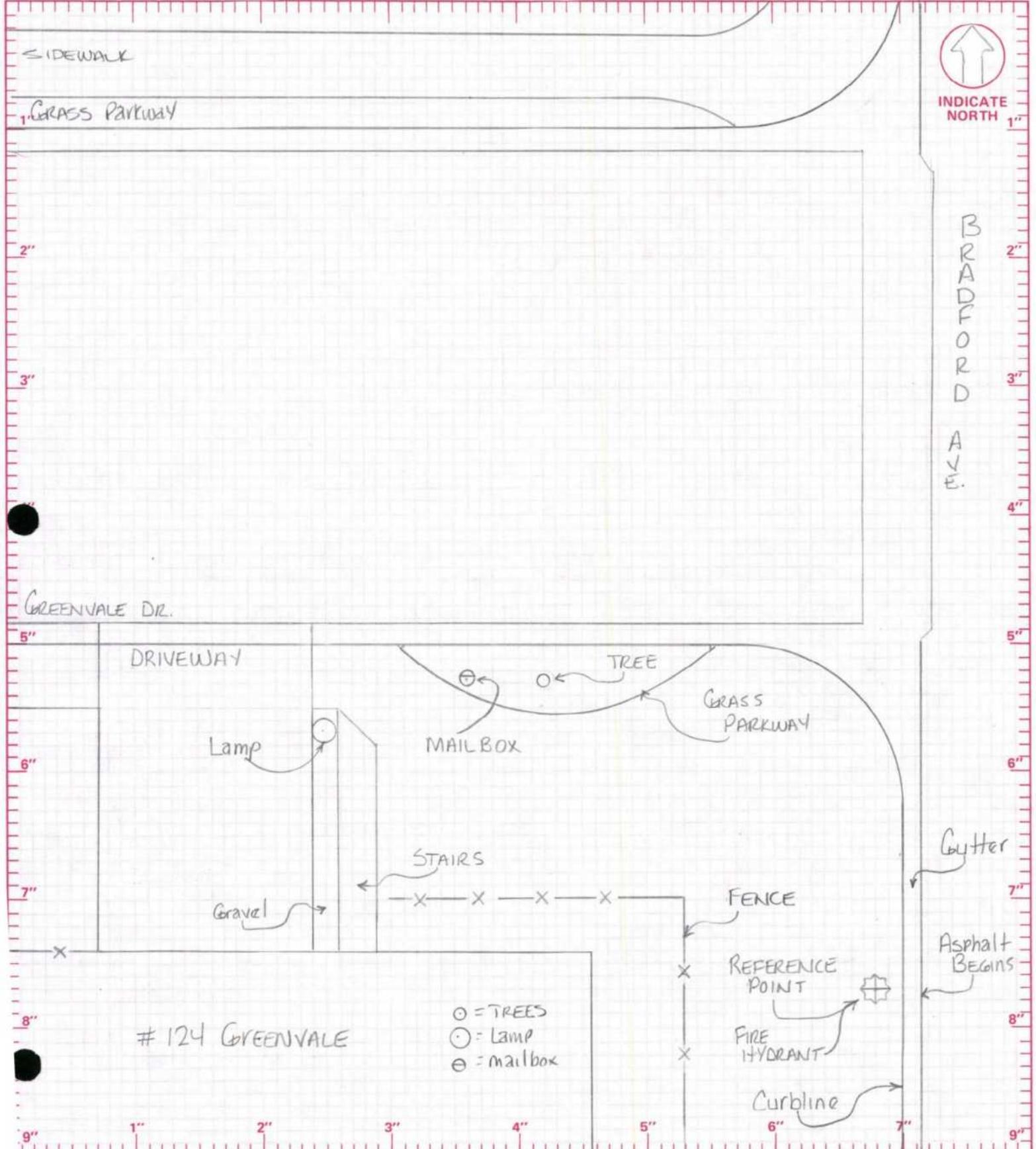
TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT
FACTUAL DIAGRAM

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CA 05600

PAGE ___ OF ___

DATE OF COLLISION Mo. Day Yr.			TIME (2400)	NCIC NUMBER 5600	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 91-24044
--------------------------------------	--	--	-------------	---------------------	---------------------------------

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = 1" = 10')



RAWN BY K. Rain	I.D. NUMBER 1441	MO. 3	DAY 29	YR. 91	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO.	DAY	YR.
--------------------	---------------------	----------	-----------	-----------	-----------------	-----	-----	-----

**TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT
INJURED/WITNESSES/PASSENGERS**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CA 05600

PAGE ____ OF ____

DATE OF COLLISION				TIME (2400)		NCIC NUMBER 5600		OFFICER I.D.		NUMBER													
WITNESS ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EXTENT OF INJURY ("X" ONE)				INJURED WAS ("X" ONE)					PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTOR							
				FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	PED.	BICYCLIST	OTHER											
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>											
NAME/D.O.B./ADDRESS												TELEPHONE (Home)											
TRANSPORTED BY (Injured Only)												TAKEN TO				TELEPHONE (Business)							
DESCRIBE INJURIES																							
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																							
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>											
NAME/D.O.B./ADDRESS												TELEPHONE (Home)											
TRANSPORTED BY (Injured Only)												TAKEN TO				TELEPHONE (Business)							
DESCRIBE INJURIES																							
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																							
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>											
NAME/D.O.B./ADDRESS												TELEPHONE (Home)											
TRANSPORTED BY (Injured Only)												TAKEN TO				TELEPHONE (Business)							
DESCRIBE INJURIES																							
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																							
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>											
NAME/D.O.B./ADDRESS												TELEPHONE (Home)											
TRANSPORTED BY (Injured Only)												TAKEN TO				TELEPHONE (Business)							
DESCRIBE INJURIES																							
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																							
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>											
NAME/D.O.B./ADDRESS												TELEPHONE (Home)											
TRANSPORTED BY (Injured Only)												TAKEN TO				TELEPHONE (Business)							
DESCRIBE INJURIES																							
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																							
PREPARER'S NAME												I.D. NUMBER		MO.	DAY	YR.	REVIEWER'S NAME				MO.	DAY	Y

Ventura County Sheriff s Office Memorandum

To: Administration **Date:** February 9, 2022

From: Captain William Britt

Subject: Tim Cowgill

Re: 91-24044 / SB1421

Date of Interview: March 23, 1991

Time of Interview: 0009 hrs

Case Catalyst Operator: 

Legend: MB = Mike Barnes

TC = Tim Cowgill

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: How you doing? Testing 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
2 5, 4 3, 2, 1, testing.

3 Okay. Today is the 23rd of March. It's
4 about 0009 hours in the morning. Present is
5 myself, Sergeant Mike Barnes and Deputy Tim
6 Cowgill, Number 1449.

7 As I explained to you a minute ago, Tim, if
8 you could just tell me what happened last evening,
9 I guess it is now.

10 TC: Yeah. Friday night was the 22nd,
11 Deputy Nettleton and I are assigned to Special
12 Enforcement Detail, plain clothes and plain car,
13 unmarked car. I guess sometime after 9:00, I'm
14 not sure exactly what time, call went out,
15 juveniles drinking in the area of -- I can't
16 remember that street now. Near Bradford and Green
17 Vale. Nettleton and I were on the west end of the
18 city, which we were (INAUDIBLE) street and we told
19 the unit that got the call that we'd assist them
20 'cause we were in the area.

21 So, we went up and around the back way
22 through Crestview Park and there's a big S-turn
23 before you come to the park. So as soon as we
24 turned into the park area, saw a big group of
25 juveniles towards the park near a -- a house.
26 They were kind of halfway out in the street, in
27 the sidewalk, and on the grass area.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 I parked. I was driving, I parked the car
2 behind a car in front of us. We were
3 approximately fifty, seventy yards from the group
4 of juveniles. My estimation is it was about
5 anywhere from fifteen, twenty or so to just
6 (INAUDIBLE) scattered around and a few of them
7 were running. I couldn't even tell why.

8 And Jeff told me, he said bat. It's not
9 a -- they're not drinking, it's just a fight. And
10 I didn't see the bat. That's what he -- he told
11 me. So we got out of the unit, started walk -- as
12 soon as we got out of our unit, we heard a shot go
13 off from that area. All the juveniles just
14 scattered and started running. I mean, it was
15 just a -- there was no doubt in my mind it was a
16 gunshot and they all just started running every
17 which way. I tried to keep an eye in the area
18 where the gunshot came from.

19 I was watching the -- several Hispanics and
20 not Orientals, but Philippines, Philippines. They
21 looked like Philippines. It looked like the
22 Philippines were chasing the Hispanics. They were
23 going eastbound down Green Vale towards, I think
24 it was Bradford.

25 And that's -- that was my guess as to where
26 the shot came from so that I started chase --
27 running towards that area and it looked like the

CONFIDENTIAL

1 Philippines were catching up with the -- one of
2 the Mexicans who was really heavysset, the one we
3 arrest -- I arrested eventually. I forget his
4 name.

5 It was quite a run. As I was running, I
6 had drew my weapon, I was running with my weapon
7 out. I -- a lot of yelling from the kids. I
8 yelled police as I was chasing. They were quite a
9 ways away at the time. I got no response. About
10 around I'd say twenty, twenty yards, I yelled
11 police again.

12 Finally the Phil- -- one of the Philippines
13 caught up with the heavier set Mexican near a
14 motor home or -- I think it was a motor home. And
15 it looked like he was -- they were fighting.

16 Just for my own safety, I kept my gun out.
17 I ordered the Philippine, I just kind of pulled
18 him off the Mexican fellow, the heavysset, pulled
19 him off and then kept my gun at him and ordered
20 him down to his knees. I yelled police, get on
21 your knees. Get down, get down.

22 Right then a shot went off 'cause --
23 immediately to my right side. As soon as the shot
24 went off, I looked to my right. At this time, the
25 guy was already down, was on his knees, the
26 Philippine fellow.

27 But as soon as the shot rang out and I

CONFIDENTIAL

1 mean, it was really close, I looked and I saw
2 another Philippine had his right arm raised and I
3 saw a bar on his right arm. I later found out it
4 was crowbar or -- and he was actually falling with
5 his arm raised and I -- it's like he was three
6 feet away from me coming -- looked like he was
7 falling down towards me and I turn around and
8 after I saw him fall and hit the ground, I saw
9 Jeff had his gun out, he had just shot him in the
10 stomach area, it looked like.

11 And we -- I put it out on the radio, shots
12 fired, man down, send an ambulance and for backup.
13 As soon as the unit arrived, I think it was Deputy
14 McGrory, I hooked -- I arrested over the kid --
15 the Mexican fellow, the heavysset, was under arrest
16 for fighting in public and I placed the Philippine
17 that I had on his knees, I placed him under arrest
18 for fighting in public. Put them in separate
19 units and told Jeff to see if he can treat the --
20 the Philippine boy that was shot for injuries and
21 Jeff started doing that.

22 And we waited for the ambulance and fire
23 and fire arrived first and started treating him.
24 And Sergeant (INAUDIBLE) arrived, took over the
25 scene.

26 MB: That's life.

27 TC: Uh-huh.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: Okay. Let me catch up with this a
2 little bit with my notes here.

3 TC: Okay.

4 MB: Let me look myself, see if I can fill
5 in some questions here I have.

6 Okay. So it's my understanding is, is that
7 tonight you're in a two-man car, yourself and --
8 and Jeff Nettleton. Okay?

9 TC: Yeah.

10 MB: What kind of car are you driving?

11 TC: It's a Corsica, I think it's a
12 Chevrolet.

13 MB: Corsica?

14 TC: Yeah.

15 MB: What color is it?

16 TC: Blue.

17 MB: Chevrolet.

18 TC: Four door.

19 MB: Four door, blue. And it's unmarked
20 obviously.

21 TC: Yeah.

22 MB: Okay. Any -- any lights on it or
23 anything at all?

24 TC: We have a handheld light --

25 MB: Handheld.

26 TC: -- inside the car.

27 MB: Okay.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 TC: Red light.

2 MB: When you described the S-turn to me,
3 you're coming in from this direction here?

4 TC: Yes.

5 MB: From the north side and you're coming
6 down here and it makes an S and it comes down
7 here. I believe, and correct me if I'm wrong,
8 down here there -- sitting next, on the street
9 down here, there was like a motor home --

10 TC: Right.

11 MB: -- sitting in the street. Actually,
12 okay. And in the street and where the street is,
13 is here.

14 TC: I think it's Bradford.

15 MB: This would be Bradford. And the other
16 street is Green Vale?

17 TC: Green Vale.

18 MB: Green Vale. And this is Green Vale
19 all the way along.

20 TC: Yeah.

21 MB: Right? And this is a park over here.

22 TC: Well --

23 MB: Is there a park up in here? Well,
24 it's over in here, I'm sorry. There's a park
25 right in here, right?

26 TC: Right here at the -- it's like a
27 neighborhood park, it goes (INAUDIBLE).

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: Okay. And there's residences along
2 here?

3 TC: Yes.

4 MB: And on this side is grass?

5 TC: Well, that's right where that ends
6 right here.

7 MB: Okay. About right in here somewhere?

8 TC: Right about that area.

9 MB: And then there's - and then there s
10 residence. Now let's do this, that would be
11 easier. And this -- and this car isn't there.
12 It's sitting on this side of the street.

13 TC: Right. And the last house over here
14 was right here.

15 MB: And the house -- there's no houses
16 down here?

17 TC: This house starts here going down that
18 way.

19 MB: Oh, okay. So there's -- there's
20 houses here and then they continue --

21 TC: Right.

22 MB: -- right down here? Okay. So when
23 you come in here, where -- where do you park your
24 car?

25 TC: There was a car parked right here
26 facing that way.

27 MB: There was a car parked right in here

1 somewhere?

2 TC: Facing south.

3 MB: Why don't you draw it in for me if you
4 would. Okay.

5 TC: We pulled right in behind it, facing
6 south.

7 MB: Okay. So just, from right here, it
8 would be a -- okay. And you're driving?

9 TC: Yes.

10 MB: Okay. And when you pull up, what do
11 you first see?

12 TC: Well, the juveniles were scattered in
13 the street near this house.

14 MB: Okay.

15 TC: And --

16 MB: The first house?

17 TC: Yeah.

18 MB: Okay.

19 TC: First house into the park. And up on
20 the sidewalk.

21 MB: And you said there were sixteen to
22 twenty of them.

23 TC: That's a quick estimate.

24 MB: Would be a quick estimate.

25 TC: There was a lot of them.

26 MB: Okay. You're driving, Jeff's in the
27 passenger seat. Do you both get out?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 TC: Yeah.

2 MB: Okay. And then what do you do?

3 TC: Well, as we were getting out, Jeff
4 yelled, a bat. One of them -- it's a -- it's
5 not -- they're not drinking it's a fight, a gang
6 fight I think he said.

7 MB: Did it look like there was fighting
8 going on?

9 TC: Once he said that, well, I had the
10 view of this car in my way.

11 MB: Okay.

12 TC: So I think he kind of got out first
13 'cause I was putting it in park.

14 MB: But Jeff says it's a bat?

15 TC: Yeah.

16 MB: Okay.

17 TC: One's got a -- someone's got a bat.
18 It's a fight.

19 MB: Okay.

20 TC: So I jumped out of my car and as soon
21 as I -- I got out of my car, that's when the shot
22 went off.

23 MB: Okay. Did you see any juveniles up in
24 this area up in here?

25 TC: No.

26 MB: Up by your car?

27 TC: No, I didn't.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: You only see down here?

2 TC: Yeah.

3 MB: Okay. So you hear a shot go off.

4 Where do you think that shot came from?

5 TC: Right in the middle of this crowd of
6 juveniles.

7 MB: Do you see a flash or anything?

8 TC: No, I didn't.

9 MB: Describe this gun, do you think it
10 was?

11 TC: Definitely not a 22.

12 MB: Okay.

13 TC: My guess would be a 38.

14 MB: Okay.

15 TC: It was --

16 MB: I'm -- I'm not really a gun nut or
17 anything. Can you tell if it was a rifle or was
18 it a handgun or would you be able to --

19 TC: Sounded like a handgun to me.

20 MB: Okay. So you think it was maybe a 38?

21 TC: That -- that, to me it was definitely
22 not a 22. It was higher caliber than a 22,
23 possibly 30.

24 MB: Possibly. Not 22. Did you see a gun?

25 TC: No, I didn't.

26 MB: You didn't see a flash?

27 TC: No.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: Now you hear the shot. How many
2 shots?

3 TC: One.

4 MB: One. Now what do you do?

5 TC: I started running towards the group of
6 juveniles. I was watching the center where I
7 thought the shot came from.

8 MB: Uh-huh.

9 TC: I saw Philippines on more of the right
10 side towards this house.

11 MB: Uh-huh.

12 TC: And Hispanics were out, more out in
13 the street. As soon as the shots went off, the --
14 the Hispanics ran, that's eastbound.

15 MB: You said "shots." You meant shot?

16 TC: Yeah, shot.

17 MB: Okay.

18 TC: As soon as the shot went off, the
19 Hispanics ran eastbound down Green Vale towards
20 Bradford.

21 MB: Uh-huh.

22 TC: And I saw a couple Philippines chasing
23 them. And that's -- that was my gather -- just
24 guessing is, that was more, the most commotion was
25 there and that's why I started running after them.

26 MB: How many Mexicans ran down the street
27 at --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 TC: I'd -- I'm estimating -- some of them
2 even ran back towards this way.

3 MB: Okay.

4 TC: Towards me. So the ones that ran down
5 the street that I chased, was anywhere from four
6 to six. I mean, that's, four to six, around
7 there.

8 MB: And they're Mexican?

9 TC: Yeah.

10 MB: Ran east? How many ran back this way?

11 TC: I remember seeing just a couple.

12 MB: Mexican? Did you see any weapons in
13 their hands?

14 TC: No. The ones that ran back towards
15 me, I couldn't really say what they were 'cause I
16 was -- I was keeping my eye on where I thought the
17 shot came from.

18 MB: Okay.

19 TC: And I was trying to watch the people
20 that ran eastbound.

21 MB: Any weapon?

22 TC: No.

23 MB: (INAUDIBLE) any bat?

24 TC: I haven't.

25 MB: You didn't see? Even though Jeff said
26 bat, you didn't see one?

27 TC: No, I didn't.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: Okay. I know this looks like a mess,
2 but believe me, I can make heads or tails out of
3 it.

4 TC: That's all that matters.

5 MB: Okay. Then I'll -- you got four to
6 six Mexicans running eastbound. You got a couple
7 kids that came this way. How many Filipinos are
8 running after the Mexican?

9 TC: I'd say they had the same amount, it
10 looked like.

11 MB: Four to six?

12 TC: Yeah.

13 MB: And then you -- you think they're
14 running after the Mexicans or just running the
15 same direction?

16 TC: It looked to me like they were running
17 after them. That's why I picked up on them 'cause
18 I -- I was just guessing that if the shot went
19 off, it -- the people that were running away did
20 the shooting. That was just a guess of mine. I'm
21 not saying that I saw it or anything. It was
22 just, I -- I just had to guess 'cause I didn't see
23 anything. So I was just following the commotion.

24 MB: Okay. So you thought the subjects
25 that were running away may have fired the shot?

26 TC: That was just a guess.

27 MB: Now, when you say that, are you

CONFIDENTIAL

1 referring to the Mexicans or the Filipinos or
2 both?

3 TC: Both. I just figured they had
4 something to do with the shots 'cause they were --

5 MB: Makes sense.

6 TC: -- chasing. And chase, someone was
7 chasing someone else. So, there's so many kids.

8 MB: Okay. So you -- what have you done?
9 Now that they're running, what are you doing?

10 TC: I ran down the middle of the road and
11 down, follow -- followed them.

12 MB: At what point did you take your gun
13 out?

14 TC: As soon as I got out of my car and the
15 shot went out, that's when I took my gun out.

16 MB: The gun came out?

17 TC: Yeah.

18 MB: What kind of gun do you carry?

19 TC: I carry a Sig Sauer 45.

20 MB: Okay. So you took your gun out as
21 soon as the shot went off.

22 TC: Yeah.

23 MB: Okay. So you're running down the
24 street.

25 TC: Yeah.

26 MB: Where's Jeff, the scene?

27 TC: I -- he was running along with me,

CONFIDENTIAL

1 first to my right and then somehow he ended up on
2 my left. First when we were running straight
3 towards the -- the kids, he was -- I think he was
4 to my right.

5 MB: Behind you? Behind?

6 TC: Well yeah, 'cause he had to come --
7 come around the car that we were parked behind.
8 I -- I went to the left of the car. So I was more
9 out in the street, he was on the sidewalk.

10 MB: Okay. So Jeff's running to -- to your
11 right on the sidewalk?

12 TC: Yeah.

13 MB: And -- and you're going down the
14 street. Where is Jeff now?

15 TC: Now he's behind me and I didn't see
16 him.

17 MB: So Jeff's behind, unknown where?

18 TC: Right.

19 MB: Okay. So you're running down the
20 street. What's the next thing that happened?

21 TC: They were quite a ways in front of me
22 and when a couple of them reached this motor home,
23 the heavysset guy was kind of leaned up against the
24 motor home and another subject, the Philippine,
25 was -- looked like they were fighting and the
26 heavysset guy was more protecting himself though.

27 MB: As they reached the motor home, the

CONFIDENTIAL

1 heavysset Mexican --

2 TC: Yeah.

3 MB: -- is the one in here that you
4 arrested?

5 TC: Yeah.

6 MB: Okay.

7 TC: I don't even know his name.

8 MB: Was leaning against the motor home?

9 TC: Yeah.

10 MB: Okay. What part of the motor home is
11 he leaning against?

12 TC: Towards the -- the back side in the
13 street.

14 MB: Okay. But still on the side that's
15 facing out to the street?

16 TC: On the side, right.

17 MB: Okay. And the Filipino has -- is
18 there also?

19 TC: Yeah.

20 MB: And he's doing what then?

21 TC: Looked to me, I was parked quite a
22 ways then, looked to me as they were both
23 fighting.

24 MB: Okay. But you said a minute ago that
25 the -- the Mexican boy was mostly defending
26 himself.

27 TC: That's when as I got closer, that's

CONFIDENTIAL

1 when I could see that he was more -- he was kind
2 of losing the fight, that's what I meant.

3 MB: Okay.

4 TC: And he was turning to defending
5 himself.

6 MB: Okay. When you first see them stopped
7 at that position, how far are you away?

8 TC: Oh, gee. Fifteen yards. I go with
9 yards. I know yards. I'm on a run right now too.

10 MB: Okay. And Jeff's behind you off to
11 the right someplace?

12 TC: Now --

13 MB: These two -- wait a minute. These two
14 guys are fighting?

15 TC: Yeah.

16 MB: You're still on a run, you're still
17 approaching them. As you get to them, you can see
18 that the Filipino's winning and the -- and the
19 Mexican's kind of covering up, okay? Where are
20 the rest of the guys?

21 TC: My direction was on them 'cause that
22 was where most -- where all the --

23 MB: Okay.

24 TC: The only hostile part I saw at that
25 time, so my direction was with them. I just
26 remember seeing kids running every which way. It
27 was like they panicked. As soon as the gunshot

CONFIDENTIAL

1 went off, it was like the kid -- all the kids
2 panicked and they went everywhere. And I followed
3 them 'cause that -- someone's chasing someone and
4 I'm thinking that could have been them that shot
5 the -- the gun.

6 MB: You don't know if --

7 TC: I don't know. They went everywhere.

8 MB: Okay. So you're not really
9 concentrating 'cause kids are running everywhere
10 but you're just concentrating now on these two,
11 because these two have kind of come to a stop.

12 TC: Right.

13 MB: And they're pounding on each other.

14 TC: Uh-huh.

15 MB: There's a fight going on. It looks
16 like the Filipino's getting the better of the
17 Mexican.

18 TC: Right.

19 MB: And what's the -- what's the Mexican
20 doing to cover up, can you tell? Is he down, is
21 he standing, is he kneeling?

22 TC: He was kind of leaning up against
23 the -- the motor home, something like that.
24 Checking his arm (INAUDIBLE). I -- as I was
25 running, I know I yelled police twice.

26 MB: Okay.

27 TC: And just --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: If --

2 TC: -- I didn't get any response at all.

3 What --

4 MB: -- he's leaning against the motor home
5 and he's doing this number and where's the
6 Filipino?

7 TC: He was right over him.

8 MB: Right over him?

9 TC: Yeah.

10 MB: What's he doing?

11 TC: He's striking.

12 MB: Punching?

13 TC: Punching.

14 MB: Okay. Okay. Now you come upon him,
15 you yell police at least twice. Where were you
16 when you yelled, that first time when you yelled?

17 TC: First time was right at the -- when I
18 reached this point, the corner by this house.

19 MB: okay. Close to the house?

20 TC: Yeah. As I was running down towards
21 the motor home.

22 MB: What are your exact words?

23 TC: Police.

24 MB: Police? Had your badge out or
25 anything?

26 TC: No, I did not.

27 MB: Did you just scream, did you just,

CONFIDENTIAL

1 police?

2 TC: As I was running, police, you know?

3 MB: A loud yell or --

4 TC: I thought it was loud.

5 MB: Okay.

6 TC: I tried.

7 MB: Police and house and standing.

8 TC: It was directed towards the guys
9 running away from me, I'd say.

10 MB: Gotcha. Towards and was running.
11 Okay. Where were you when the second, police?

12 TC: It was just right after that. After I
13 was starting to catch up to them, I'd say in the
14 middle -- middle between this house and the motor
15 home, right in the middle. Just about when the --
16 the two stopped at the motor home.

17 MB: Halfway between this house and the
18 motor home as two stopped to fight at motor home.

19 TC: Yeah.

20 MB: And what response did they give you?

21 TC: No. I didn't get any response.

22 MB: Nothing? No response? Anybody turn
23 to look at you or anything, that you could tell?

24 TC: The -- I remember the first time I
25 yelled police, there was another kid that I was
26 not -- that didn't run. He was standing there
27 looking at me and I yelled police and he goes

CONFIDENTIAL

1 yeah, let's go and he -- he like ran with me,
2 alongside me. I -- I didn't understand that, but
3 he said yeah, let's go.

4 MB: Another Filipino or --

5 TC: That was a Filipino.

6 MB: So totally unrelated to the fight or
7 anything?

8 TC: Yeah.

9 MB: Just somebody you never saw again?

10 TC: He was one of the kid -- right.

11 MB: Okay.

12 TC: One of the kids that were standing
13 right there.

14 MB: Said yeah, let's go. And ran with
15 you? How far?

16 TC: And he just started running and then I
17 lost him.

18 MB: Lost him? Lost him. You don't know
19 where he went?

20 TC: My guess is he was behind the
21 (INAUDIBLE).

22 MB: Okay. So you -- you yelled the second
23 police, you ran up on them, they're fighting. Now
24 you're upon them.

25 TC: As soon as I -- I reached them, these
26 Philippines backed up away from the -- the
27 Mexican, the heavysset guy. And my thought in my

CONFIDENTIAL

1 mind was why is this guy backing up when he's --
2 he was still facing him now and he's backing up.
3 So I'm thinking, you know, what's this guy going
4 to do, go for his gun for something? But I still
5 had my gun pointed at him and I yelled police, get
6 down on your knees.

7 MB: The third police.

8 TC: This was the third one now.

9 MB: Okay.

10 TC: I'm right on him.

11 MB: So he's backed up.

12 TC: Still with my --

13 MB: Still facing him?

14 TC: Heavyset guy, right. He doesn't
15 even -- he didn't even see me until like I yelled
16 that third time, police.

17 MB: Yell. How far away is he backed up
18 from him?

19 TC: Just a couple feet.

20 MB: Still facing (INAUDIBLE) couple feet.
21 Okay. How far are you from him now?

22 TC: I kept my distance 'cause I had my gun
23 out on him so I didn't even want him to be close
24 enough to -- to where he could grab my gun. So I
25 stayed back from here to the wall I'd say. Five
26 feet, six feet.

27 MB: Five or six feet? Okay.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 TC: Uh-huh.

2 MB: So the Mexican s standing right here?

3 TC: Right.

4 MB: And where's the Filipino, right here
5 in front of you?

6 TC: He's more to this side. And --

7 MB: More over here a little bit?

8 TC: -- he's right there.

9 MB: Right there? Okay. And this distance
10 is a couple feet now?

11 TC: Right.

12 MB: And where do you come up on?

13 TC: Come just like this and I'm about
14 right here.

15 MB: Did you approach him from an angle?

16 TC: Right.

17 MB: Okay.

18 TC: 'Cause I was running down towards this
19 way and then I went like that.

20 MB: But you're facing him now, this
21 direction?

22 TC: Right.

23 MB: Okay.

24 TC: With my gun out.

25 MB: And this was about six feet?

26 TC: Around there, uh-huh.

27 MB: Okay. Gun out, pointing at who?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 TC: The Philippine.

2 MB: And you say, police.

3 TC: Get down, down on your knees.

4 MB: Get down. Get down on your knees.

5 TC: Now I'm yelling this. I mean, really
6 loud.

7 MB: Yelling. Okay. Where's Jeff?

8 TC: I don't know.

9 MB: And the other kids, everybody's
10 standing around in that yard?

11 TC: I -- my attention was at the
12 Philippine.

13 MB: Okay. What did he do when you say
14 that?

15 TC: He first looked at me. I yelled a
16 couple times to get down on your knees, down,
17 down. He started -- he went slowly to his knees.

18 MB: Okay. When you say he first looked at
19 you, he's looking at the Mexican.

20 TC: Uh-huh.

21 MB: How does he look at? Does he do this
22 real quick or does he turn around or what does he
23 do? How do you know he sees you?

24 TC: He looks right at me.

25 MB: So is he turning his body toward you?

26 TC: He looked right at my gun, it looked
27 like. Yeah.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: Does he turn his body towards you or
2 does he -- or does he just turn his head or what?

3 TC: He just kind of -- he turns his upper
4 body but his lower, his feet and everything stayed
5 straight.

6 MB: Uh-huh.

7 TC: He turned his upper body was at,
8 turned it right at me.

9 MB: Upper body and looked, you said right
10 at your gun?

11 TC: Yeah, right. I mean, I had it -- my
12 gun right at his chest and he's looking right at
13 the gun.

14 MB: Right at the -- and you told me a
15 minute ago, you repeated this, police, down. How
16 many times more?

17 TC: I said police once. And I said down
18 on your knees, down, get down about three times.

19 MB: When you first ran up, police, get
20 down, down on your knees very loudly.

21 TC: Yeah.

22 MB: And he turns and he looks at you and
23 then after that, what is the conversation again?

24 TC: He -- he started getting down.

25 MB: Okay.

26 TC: And I mean, it happened really quick
27 and then the shot went out.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: When you first run up, you run down
2 the street, you said police twice.

3 TC: Right.

4 MB: One at the corner right at the fence.

5 TC: Right.

6 MB: One halfway down to the motor home and
7 then as you get there and you point your gun at
8 him, police, get down, down on your knees.

9 TC: Right.

10 MB: Loudly.

11 TC: Oh, real loud.

12 MB: Okay. He turns and looks at you,
13 upper body.

14 TC: And I said again, down, get down on
15 your knees.

16 MB: Get down.

17 TC: And the heavysset Mexican was, like he
18 fell down on his butt. He slipped down the -- had
19 his back to the motor home. He just slid down
20 like he was on his butt.

21 MB: Okay. Get down, get down on your
22 knees.

23 TC: Uh-huh.

24 MB: Is the Mexican still standing at this
25 point?

26 TC: No, he just like --

27 MB: He just gets down.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 TC: Get down.

2 MB: He just slipped down before this? At
3 what point does he slip down?

4 TC: Whenever he -- when I first got there,
5 he was standing. As I was telling the Philippine
6 to get down, that's when he slipped down and fell
7 on his butt.

8 MB: Slipped down to his butt. Okay. And
9 you said the next -- the Filipino now is slowly
10 getting down?

11 TC: Yeah.

12 MB: Okay. How many times did you have to
13 tell him? Initially you get there, police, get
14 down, down on your knees. (INAUDIBLE).

15 TC: He looked at me.

16 MB: Down, get down on your knees. Does he
17 go down then?

18 TC: Get down, like get down, police.
19 Down on your knees, get down. He looked at me, I
20 said -- then right there I felt if I had a
21 detention, like that, I said get down, down on
22 your knees. Down, and then -- then he started
23 getting down.

24 MB: Okay.

25 TC: So I'd say at least twice after he
26 looked at me and he started to comply.

27 MB: Comply. Down on his (INAUDIBLE). Did

CONFIDENTIAL

1 he go down fast or does it slowly?

2 TC: He went down slowly to his knees.

3 MB: Slow. (INAUDIBLE). Slowly to his --
4 Mexican doing?

5 TC: He's just (INAUDIBLE).

6 MB: Okay.

7 TC: On his butt.

8 MB: So he's just sitting there?

9 TC: Yeah.

10 MB: And -- and that, and the Filipino,
11 when he's getting down to his knees, is he looking
12 back at you? Or does he -- does he look forward?

13 TC: He was looking right at me.

14 MB: Continues to look at you --

15 TC: Yeah.

16 MB: -- as he goes down?

17 TC: The whole time. Looking back.

18 MB: Okay. So when he's down to his knees,
19 now, now what?

20 TC: As soon as he reached his knees, a
21 shot went right off in my ear, right ear. It
22 sounded like it was right there.

23 MB: As soon as reached the knee, the shot
24 was right off right ear. Had you seen anything at
25 all over there before that? Nothing in your
26 peripheral vision or anything?

27 TC: No.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: Had seen nothing to right prior to
2 this?

3 TC: The -- there was a light, streetlights
4 right from where the motor home there.

5 MB: Uh-huh.

6 TC: And, but that area to my right was a
7 little darker. So --

8 MB: Okay. Had you heard any conversation
9 off to your right?

10 TC: No.

11 MB: Had you heard Jeff?

12 TC: No.

13 MB: Okay. Shot's gone off.

14 TC: I looked to my right and saw a
15 Philippine. He was falling to his left, facing
16 me. He was on (INAUDIBLE).

17 MB: Falling to his left and facing Jeff.

18 TC: He had his right arm up and I saw a
19 metal object in his hand lifting up.

20 MB: Right arm up. Could you tell what it
21 was at that time?

22 TC: No.

23 MB: Okay. And how far away is he?

24 TC: Anywhere from three to five feet.

25 MB: Three to five feet away. Okay.

26 TC: And he fell down, his left, to my
27 right.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: He fell. He fell to his left?

2 TC: His left.

3 MB: To your right, okay. And when he fell
4 to the ground, this metal object that he had in
5 his hand, where d it go?

6 TC: It went, dropped right there I think.
7 Later, I didn't -- I didn't see it fall or
8 anything. It's later I saw it on the ground right
9 there.

10 MB: Okay.

11 TC: In right here.

12 MB: And he -- he fell to the ground. What
13 did you see next?

14 TC: I saw, I looked up and I saw Jeff had
15 his gun out and --

16 MB: And how far away is Jeff?

17 TC: Ten feet, estimate.

18 MB: Okay. Getting back to this diagram,
19 here's the Mexican, here's the Filipino, Mexican
20 has slid to the ground, Filipino's on his knees.

21 TC: Uh-huh.

22 MB: You're standing here about six feet
23 away pointing the gun. Where -- point to me where
24 the second Filipino was at.

25 TC: Right about here.

26 MB: About right there? Call the first one
27 number one. Okay. He's about right there.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 TC: Uh-huh.

2 MB: So he has fallen.

3 TC: To this place.

4 MB: I mean, to this place. To his --
5 that'd be --

6 TC: More this angle.

7 MB: Okay. So to his left.

8 TC: Right.

9 MB: This angle's to your right.

10 TC: Right.

11 MB: And -- and so that would be almost to
12 your side and in front of you. I mean, if you're
13 facing that way, he's to your front and to your
14 right.

15 TC: He --

16 MB: Is he there?

17 TC: (INAUDIBLE).

18 MB: If you're -- if you're pointing at the
19 Mexican, he's right there.

20 TC: Like this, I looked. He went down
21 like that.

22 MB: Okay. So he's to your back then.

23 TC: When I first looked at him, he was
24 like -- like straight to my right.

25 MB: As you're pointing like --

26 TC: And as he fell, he fell down --

27 MB: Okay.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 TC: -- to my right.

2 MB: So he's -- he's right over in this
3 area somewhere, right? As you've drawn here
4 though, he's a little in front of you. Is he in
5 front of you or is he next to you?

6 TC: Hmm.

7 MB: Or am I wrong?

8 TC: This whole -- this whole --

9 MB: You're pointing --

10 TC: -- thing is more of an angle, that
11 (INAUDIBLE).

12 MB: Okay. But you couldn't -- as you look
13 to him, he's right to your side.

14 TC: Yes.

15 MB: Directly to your side.

16 TC: Yeah.

17 MB: Okay. And then he falls back.

18 TC: Right.

19 MB: Okay. All right. Where is Jeff?

20 TC: In this area.

21 MB: Over there, huh? You never saw him
22 either?

23 TC: Jeff?

24 MB: Yeah. Until you looked at --

25 TC: Oh, this whole thing is more of an
26 angle like this. So I'm more facing in towards
27 the motor home really.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: So you're over in here this way?

2 TC: Yeah. And I'm looking more this way.

3 MB: Okay. You're looking this way?

4 TC: Yeah.

5 MB: And then you look to your right and
6 you see him fall?

7 TC: Right.

8 MB: And then look over there and you see
9 Jeff --

10 TC: Right.

11 MB: -- over there? Okay. So you look
12 over, looked up and saw Jeff had gun out and he's
13 how many feet away?

14 TC: Ten feet. And that's a guess, around
15 that area.

16 MB: When you say he has his gun out, which
17 is what you've seen with the gun, how is he
18 holding the gun?

19 TC: He was to the weaver stance.

20 MB: Two-handed?

21 TC: Yeah.

22 MB: Pointing it still in the direction of
23 the subject that's gone down?

24 TC: Yeah.

25 MB: What kind of gun does he carry, do you
26 know? I mean, is it an automatic or a revolver?

27 TC: I don't know.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: Okay.

2 TC: And we're talking, this happened so
3 fast.

4 MB: I know.

5 TC: I'm pretty sure he had a revolver.

6 MB: How many shots did he fire?

7 TC: One.

8 MB: Okay. Now he slips over there, he's
9 down. Now what?

10 TC: I yell for the first Philippine that I
11 had on his knees to get on his stomach. And I saw
12 the heavysset Mexican was -- it looked like he was
13 dazed on sitting down right there at the motor
14 home.

15 MB: Okay.

16 TC: And I put out on the radio shots
17 fired, man down, need an ambulance, on the radio.

18 MB: And what -- what on you? You said a
19 handheld in your pocket.

20 TC: In my left rear pocket.

21 MB: Okay. Handheld. One more time, what
22 did you say?

23 TC: Shots fired, man down, request an
24 ambulance.

25 MB: Shots fired, man down.

26 TC: I don't know if those are the exact
27 words but --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: Something to that effect?

2 TC: Those three things.

3 MB: Man down, and request ambulance.

4 (INAUDIBLE). How many times did you put that out?

5 TC: Once.

6 MB: Get an acknowledgment?

7 TC: Yeah.

8 MB: They acknowledge you?

9 TC: Well, that, it's hard to tell. I
10 remember I put that and then I said send backup
11 Code 3 or something. Send Code 3, send units Code
12 3. Now -- now I can't stay if they acknowledged.
13 I remember hearing -- I'm assuming that 'cause I
14 heard them respond that units Code 3.

15 MB: Okay.

16 TC: So --

17 MB: So you assumed --

18 TC: Yeah.

19 MD: -- they -- they -- they respond.

20 TC: I heard one of units re- -- say
21 responding code over the radio and, so I'm sure
22 they -- they heard me.

23 MB: Okay. When you told the guy to get
24 down on his stomach, did he comply?

25 TC: Yeah. I kind of used my left arm and
26 directed him down.

27 MB: Okay. Okay.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 TC: And once I -- and it happened really
2 fast but once I had that guy down --

3 MB: Did you put out the Code 3 after he's
4 down or before he's down? Or the -- the shots
5 fired, man down? Is that all (INAUDIBLE).

6 TC: I think I put him down first and then
7 after did that.

8 MB: When you put him down, is he -- are
9 you cuffing him or you just put him down?

10 TC: I didn't cuff him, no.

11 MB: Okay.

12 TC: Just put him down.

13 MB: Now what happened?

14 TC: Then I did the radio thing.

15 MB: What's Jeff doing?

16 TC: I remember he was standing there, had
17 his gun out, covering the guy that he had shot.

18 MB: From the same position he's at?

19 TC: He kind of moved in closer --

20 MB: All right.

21 TC: -- to the guy down that was shot.

22 MB: He was shot.

23 TC: And to me, he looked like he was kind
24 of, I don't know if I want to say dazed, is shock
25 or, you know, 'cause --

26 MB: Who, Jeff?

27 TC: Jeff, yeah. Like with the -- then I

CONFIDENTIAL

1 said, Jeff, see if he needs medi- -- see what you
2 can do for medical attention, look at him. So
3 Jeff put his gun back in his waist, in his holster
4 and set down and looked at the -- the guy he had
5 shot.

6 MB: Okay. You told Jeff to attend to
7 Filipino number two for aid.

8 TC: Yeah.

9 MB: Put handgun away and he did that?

10 TC: Yeah.

11 MB: He went and checked on.

12 TC: Yeah.

13 MB: What do you do then?

14 TC: I put my handgun then back in my
15 holster and within two seconds another, a unit
16 arrived. I think it was Deputy McGrory.

17 MB: Okay. Deputy --

18 TC: McGrory.

19 MB: Female?

20 TC: Yeah, Monica McGrory. M-c-G-r-o-r-y.

21 MB: She's the first officer on the scene?

22 TC: Yeah.

23 MB: Uniformed officer?

24 TC: Yeah.

25 MB: Or any other officer?

26 TC: She arrived first and then Sergeant
27 (INAUDIBLE).

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: Okay. Okay. All right. Now what
2 happens? Another unit arrives (INAUDIBLE).

3 TC: I told her to go over to the -- the
4 heavysset Mexican that was on his butt and check
5 him.

6 MB: Go what?

7 TC: I just told her to go watch him.

8 MB: To check him.

9 TC: And watch him or something.

10 MB: Check and watch the Mexican. Okay.

11 TC: And then I -- once she got there, I
12 said look, I want -- place him under arrest. I
13 told her to place him under arrest.

14 MB: Place them or just the one she's
15 doing?

16 TC: Them. Well, I said let's place them
17 under arrest.

18 MB: Okay.

19 TC: She put handcuffs on him and I put
20 handcuffs on my guy so they were -- told her they
21 were under arrest for fighting in public.

22 MB: You told them?

23 TC: I told Monica.

24 MB: Did you tell -- you told them that
25 they were under arrest for fighting in public?

26 TC: Once we just got them in the unit,
27 yeah.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: Okay.

2 TC: We told them.

3 MB: So after you handcuff them, then what?

4 TC: Monica put -- I put the Philippine
5 that I had in her car, in her unit, and she
6 brought the Mexican over and we didn't have
7 another unit to put him in so I sat him on the
8 curb, the heavysset one. And --

9 MB: So she put the Mexican on the curb.

10 TC: I directed her to just have him sit on
11 the curb there.

12 MB: Okay. (INAUDIBLE).

13 TC: He is.

14 MB: Okay. And what's going on with Jeff
15 then now? He --

16 TC: He's -- I see him on his knees looking
17 at the Philippine that was shot.

18 MB: And what's that Philippine doing?

19 TC: Laying on his back. And he was
20 talking, Jeff was talking to him. I could hear
21 him talk. I couldn't hear what was said. I was
22 over by the unit now and at that time a bunch of
23 people came out of their houses and juveniles came
24 back and I was just keeping everybody out, out of
25 the area.

26 MB: Do you remember seeing anybody come up
27 and volunteer that they witnessed anything or saw

1 anything at all?

2 TC: Yeah. (INAUDIBLE). This guy said
3 he -- he drove up later and said he -- he saw a
4 truck that made -- that shot around (INAUDIBLE).

5 MB: He drove up?

6 TC: Yeah.

7 MB: Did he --

8 TC: He walked up right to me. He said
9 yeah, I saw a truck. One of the guys in the truck
10 shot, shot a gun. And he gave me that card.

11 MB: Said he saw a guy in a truck shoot a
12 gun.

13 TC: And I asked him was it down this
14 street looking towards Green Vale? He says no.
15 He said down this way looking towards Bradford.
16 And he told me he had to go and so he gave me the
17 card. (INAUDIBLE).

18 MB: So his home phone, you say 482- -- how
19 I ended up with one of these cards here, got a lot
20 of junk (INAUDIBLE).

21 TC: Oh, the same guy? Huh.

22 MB: Yeah. Okay. Then what happened?

23 TC: Then I was just basically keeping
24 everybody out of the scene and (INAUDIBLE). And I
25 saw that the -- the father was -- I heard someone
26 say his father's here and I look over there and
27 the father of the boy that was shot was sitting

CONFIDENTIAL

1 with Net- -- sitting at his knees with Nettleton
2 (INAUDIBLE) at the boy that was shot.

3 MB: Okay. So a man was kneeling up to the
4 boy with Nettleton?

5 TC: Yeah. Someone said, in the group,
6 that that was his father.

7 MB: Was he saying anything or --

8 TC: I was away from that. I mean, but at
9 that -- I saw that the boy that was shot was
10 talking pretty good.

11 MB: (INAUDIBLE) what he was saying or --

12 TC: He was talking to him and that --

13 MB: Do you know what the extent of his
14 injury was at that time?

15 TC: I heard someone say that he was -- he
16 got shot in the stomach and that's about it.

17 MB: Did you examine it yourself?

18 TC: I didn't. Jeff -- I saw Jeff looking
19 at his stomach.

20 MB: Now you said this -- this bar was
21 raised over his arm. And once he's on the ground
22 and you saw what it was. And what was that?

23 TC: Crowbar type. It was to change tires
24 with, like that.

25 MB: Tire iron?

26 TC: Tire iron, yeah.

27 MB: Was it a tire iron or a crowbar?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 TC: Tire iron, 'cause it had the -- for
2 the -- the bolt, the nuts, lug nuts, that little
3 opening for that. So it was a tire iron.

4 MB: Tire iron. Okay. Anything else you
5 can think of? Did you hear Jeff say anything
6 prior to shooting?

7 TC: Prior to shooting, no.

8 MB: Did you hear Jeff say anything other
9 than --

10 TC: I didn't even know Jeff was there.

11 MB: Okay. Had you and Jeff had any
12 conversation since then?

13 TC: Yeah.

14 MB: Okay. What did he tell you happened?

15 TC: He said the guy was going to hit you
16 with the crowbar.

17 MB: When did he tell you this?

18 TC: On the way back to the station.

19 MB: Okay. How about out there? Was there
20 any conversation?

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Ventura County Sheriff s Office Memorandum

To: Administration **Date:** February 7, 2022

From: Captain William Britt

Subject: Jeff Nettleton

Re: 91-24044 / SB1421

Date of Interview: March 23, 1991

Time of Interview: 0125 / 0345

Case Catalyst Operator: 

Legend: MB = Mike Barnes

JN = Jeff Nettleton

JB = Joel Block

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: Testing 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. 5, 4, 3,
2 2, 1. Testing.

3 Okay. Today is the 23rd of March now
4 and it's 0125 in the morning. Present in
5 the room is myself, Sergeant Mike Barnes,
6 Number 0726, Jeff Nettleton, Number 2179,
7 and Sergeant Linda Hagemann, Number 1772.

8 Jeff, as I explained to you before,
9 I'd like to know what happened this evening.
10 I'd like for you to tell me, starting from
11 the beginning what unit you were working,
12 who you were working with and just kind of
13 work through this whole incident that
14 occurred this evening and all the way
15 through the shooting. Would you be willing
16 to talk with me?

17 JN: No, I'm not.

18 MB: Okay, fine.

19

20 MB: Okay. Today is the 23rd of
21 March, it's 0345 hours in the morning.
22 Present is myself, Sergeant Mike Barnes,
23 Deputy Jeff Nettleton, Serial Number 2179,
24 and his attorney, Joel Block.

25 Prior to this, I -- I had asked Jeff
26 if he would talk with me. He had told me no,
27 that he did not wish to. After talking with

1 Lieutenant Harwell, it's decided that we
2 would come in and -- and tell Jeff that we
3 would -- we would order him to give us a
4 statement and at that time he said that he
5 would like to first speak with his attorney.
6 He has since done so and his attorney has
7 come to the office and is present now.

8 So with that, Jeff, what I'd like for
9 you to do is, I'd like for you to outline to
10 me the events of this evening. You don't
11 need to start off with the beginning of your
12 shift, but if you could start with this call,
13 the call that led up to -- to this incident,
14 to the shooting, the background for the call,
15 the type of call, and who you were with and
16 what kind of unit you were driving in
17 tonight, and so forth and so on.

18 If you can just go ahead and go all
19 the way through it. I won't interrupt you,
20 you tell me exactly what happened and then at
21 the end I may have some questions to try to
22 clarify some points.

23 JB: Okay. At this time, I -- I know
24 it's fair in the minds of both you, Sergeant,
25 and Jeff, but just for the record, it's true
26 (INAUDIBLE) that Jeff has been ordered to
27 give a statement by his department.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: Yeah.

2 JB: He s fine with it.

3 MB: Yeah.

4 JN: I'm working SED, 8X, and we drive
5 a blue Corsica, it's a Chevy Corsica. My
6 partner is Tim Cowgill. He was driving
7 tonight. I was passenger. We were on our
8 way to go to the Alamo bar. We were on Daily
9 Drive over by Calle La Roda.

10 The call came out as a party
11 disturbing. And I thought it was a park
12 next -- next to a house. That's about all I
13 could catch with our radio 'cause we like to
14 keep it down low. We decided we'd go there
15 but first we'd check with 8A, which was
16 McCrory and see if they'd, too, let us jump
17 the call and she said we could go over there
18 if we wish but she was still going to go.

19 We -- the call was over on Green Vale
20 and then both Cowgill and I kind of got upset
21 thinking this was a - said Las Posas in
22 there, thinking it might be Crestview Park.
23 But when we got up there, we realized that
24 the park that they were talking about was it
25 in the housing tract over by Green Vale and
26 Calle La Roda and (INAUDIBLE) Bradford.

27 We circled around. We noticed that

1 the (INAUDIBLE) that were going there, I -- I
2 thought who the other unit was were going the
3 opposite direction, but they were trying to
4 find it.

5 We turned down Green Vale from
6 Crestview Park, or that area, and came in and
7 it kind of curves around and as we came
8 around the bend towards where the park area
9 is, we stopped behind a motor home.

10 At that time we saw that there were
11 several subjects around in front of us and in
12 front of the motor home.

13 We started to exit the car and as soon
14 as I did, I realized that it wasn't a party,
15 it was a gang fight and that several subjects
16 had bats, yelling.

17 As we started to get closer away from
18 our -- or farther away from our car, I guess
19 that's when the mass confusion hit, that they
20 started running in -- in all different
21 directions. I heard a -- a gunshot. I heard
22 a gunshot coming from the -- the area in
23 front of us. People were running away from
24 that, you know, that particular area.

25 Both Cowgill and I kept moving
26 forward. We were trying -- I was trying to
27 look to see who had the gun. I still didn't

1 see anybody. I saw, you know, two subjects
2 run down the street. They were -- you know,
3 everyone was yelling, but I -- I noticed they
4 were yelling. They may have been chasing
5 somebody, I don't really remember. But Tim
6 took off down that way so I followed. We
7 were now going I guess eastbound on Green
8 Vale.

9 It starts to get real dark in that
10 area towards that intersection of Bradford
11 and Green Vale. There was a motor home
12 parked on the north, north side of the
13 street. It even could have been a camper.
14 But he went around the side that's on the --
15 that's towards the street and I went up onto
16 the sidewalk.

17 As he got -- I -- I notice he -- I
18 heard him contact two subjects there or
19 several subjects. I heard him, what I -- you
20 know, I thought he identified himself and
21 told them to get down on the ground. I
22 figured that he had seen the guys with the
23 gun and that's why he was doing that. My gun
24 wasn't out at the time.

25 As I started to come around the
26 camper, I drew my revolver out. As I came
27 around the camper, I could see him and I

1 could see one subject that looked like he was
2 on the ground and another one standing there
3 and then all -- all of a sudden, somebody --
4 one subject came running towards Cowgill. He
5 wasn't very far away from Cowgill and he had
6 a tire iron in his hand, it was raised up. I
7 thought for sure, in my mind, he was going
8 to, you know, attack Cowgill.

9 There was no time for me to warn him.
10 It all -- between the time I fired one round,
11 in between the time that I came around the
12 corner of that, the camper and -- and the
13 time I fired the shot, was almost
14 instantaneous. You know, come around the
15 corner, I see the -- I see the threat. There
16 was no time to think, think of him.

17 I do not remember if I said anything
18 to the suspect. I don't remember if there
19 was that much time. I fired only one round,
20 suspect stopped, started to fall back and
21 dropped the crowbar.

22 I assessed the situation with what
23 Cowgill had. He -- he did in fact have the
24 one subject on the ground and the other
25 subject who I recognized as a -- by the name
26 Cheppo. I don't know his real name but
27 that's his street name from (INAUDIBLE).

1 Cowgill was ordering him to get down and I
2 believe I said to him to get down also when I
3 was (INAUDIBLE) situation. I still thought
4 that he had had the gun in his hand. But I
5 wasn't sure at that point because he had gone
6 around one side of the camper and I'd gone
7 around the other.

8 So we're, once I realized the scene
9 was contained, I holstered my gun, Cowgill
10 hooked up the other two at gunpoint and then
11 he -- he turned at me and said why don't you
12 give him first aid, meaning the suspect that
13 I had just shot.

14 I knelt down and grabbed his hand,
15 asked him where he'd been hit, he said in the
16 stomach. I looked, saw a bullet hole or what
17 appeared to be a bullet hole, powder burn,
18 and I lifted up the shirt a little bit and
19 saw that it looked like it had been a gunshot
20 wound to his abdomen. I quickly put the
21 shirt back down 'cause it was cold out and I
22 didn't want him to go into any further shock
23 that he might already be going into. I
24 remember making radio transmissions but I
25 cannot remember what I said.

26 MB: Is that it?

27 JN: And there's a lot of things that

1 I can't remember, a lot of black hole.

2 MB: Okay.

3 JN: You know?

4 MB: Let me start from the beginning
5 and we'll kind of walk through it again and
6 let me -- let me ask you some questions based
7 on what I know about this thing so far having
8 talked to the -- to Cowgill and having talked
9 to some other -- some other witnesses.

10 Here's a double "S" that you came in
11 on.

12 JN: Okay.

13 MB: Is that kind of a representative
14 of it? What is it, two streets that you came
15 in on initially?

16 JN: We came from -- well, we came
17 down Earl Joseph from -- that's the only way
18 you can come from Crestview Park and then you
19 come down Green Vale.

20 MB: The street here is Green Vale.

21 JN: Okay.

22 MB: Okay? And this street here is
23 Bradford.

24 JN: Okay. So, yeah.

25 MB: Okay.

26 JN: Okay. Now --

27 MB: Did you come down this way?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JN: Yes, I did.

2 MB: Okay. I believe about right in
3 here --

4 JN: There's a house right there.

5 MB: -- there's a house. That's the
6 first house and this here is a park.

7 JN: Right.

8 MB: Right?

9 JN: Right.

10 MB: Okay. Now, could you indicate on
11 to me where you came and stopped?

12 JN: We came around the turn.

13 MB: Uh-huh.

14 JN: This is almost immediately when
15 we got around the turn, there was a motor --
16 well, actually there's a motor home parked
17 right in the street.

18 MB: That one's not working too well.

19 JN: Yeah. (INAUDIBLE).

20 MB: That s the motor home?

21 JN: That's the motor home. We came
22 up and parked directly behind it as close as
23 we could get for better --

24 MB: Okay.

25 JN: -- security. And then I know
26 it's a -- there was a car here and there were
27 several subjects over in here.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: Why don't you just kind of -- how
2 many subjects do you think were in here?

3 JN: I estimate approximately thirty
4 people that I saw initially.

5 MB: So you estimate thirty people.
6 Are they all in the yard or are in -- in the
7 street or where they at?

8 JN: All -- all in this area between
9 the car and over in the park area.

10 MB: Okay. So we're talking --

11 JN: A wide band.

12 MB: -- grass, street, all those, just
13 everywhere?

14 JN: Right. The only thing I couldn't
15 see was what -- because of what was blocked
16 by the motor home view.

17 MB: Okay. So you pull up, you're the
18 passenger in the right front seat and Tim's
19 driving?

20 JN: Right.

21 MB: Okay. Who gets out of the car
22 first?

23 JN: I think we both exited at the
24 same time.

25 MB: Okay. And as you get out of the
26 car, what do you see?

27 JN: I realize that it's not a party

1 for kids or, you know, it's an alcohol
2 related party. At least that we were
3 expecting, I saw several subjects with
4 baseball bats and realized -- and I even told
5 Tim, I said hey, there's bats. And I told
6 him to put out a 10-33 and I don't remember
7 whether he did or didn't because my handheld
8 was in my back pocket.

9 MB: You told Tim to put out 30 --
10 10-33?

11 JN: Yeah.

12 MB: All right.

13 JN: He may not have heard me because
14 he was probably watching what was going on.

15 MB: Okay. Where were the individuals
16 with the baseball bat?

17 JN: The ones I saw directly were --
18 they were walking in front of the motor home
19 and towards several subjects over in here.

20 MB: They were walking over here?

21 JN: Right.

22 MB: And how many of those people were
23 there walking over towards there?

24 JN: There were several and I can't
25 tell you how many. I just don't remember an
26 exact number.

27 MB: Doesn't --

1 JN: Uh-huh.

2 MB: -- have to be an exact number, an
3 estimate. Less than twelve, more than six?
4 I mean --

5 JN: More than five, maybe less than
6 ten. I don't know.

7 MB: Five to ten?

8 JN: Five to ten.

9 MB: Okay. Did all of them have bats?

10 JN: Or six, right in there. And a
11 couple I recognized as bats right away. In
12 fact, that's why I told Tim (INAUDIBLE) bat.

13 MB: Okay.

14 JN: But the other ones, I think --

15 MB: Okay.

16 JN: -- were sticks.

17 MB: A couple bats?

18 JN: (INAUDIBLE). They looked narrow.

19 MB: Okay, sticks. Okay. So you've
20 asked for a 10-33, you see guys with bats,
21 you told Tim that this isn't -- this is --
22 I've seen bats and I think you mentioned
23 earlier that you told him that there was a --
24 it appears to be a fight, a gang fight. Did
25 you say that? I recall you saying something
26 like that. What was your impression when you
27 saw the bat?

1 JN: That it was a gang fight.

2 MB: Okay.

3 JN: That it wasn't the party that
4 we -- the alcohol.

5 MB: Okay.

6 JN: Or --

7 MB: What did you do next?

8 JN: We started to move our way
9 towards the -- towards the -- where the house
10 area where the people were - were all
11 walking.

12 MB: Was your gun out?

13 JN: Mine was not. And I don't --

14 MB: Tim's out?

15 JN: I don't remember whether his was
16 out or not.

17 MB: Okay.

18 JN: We were -- we were far enough
19 back that I felt that there was no -- no --
20 no danger at this point.

21 MB: Okay. So you're walking here.
22 What way is Tim?

23 JN: We're walk -- what?

24 MB: Tim in the street or where's he
25 at?

26 JN: No. We're both of this side on
27 the grass area now.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: You both walk to the grass area.

2 JN: And we're -- I guess there's some
3 trees right here.

4 MB: Okay.

5 JN: And I guess there are some trees
6 there (INAUDIBLE).

7 MB: Walking along.

8 JN: We're watching what's going on
9 and all of a sudden I hear a gunshot and
10 people start running.

11 MB: Where? Where did you hear the
12 gunshot come from?

13 JN: Straight in front of us in the
14 area where all the subjects were.

15 MB: Did you see a flash?

16 JN: I did not.

17 MB: How many shots did you hear?

18 JN: I -- I can only remember one.

19 MB: Okay. What size gunshots do you
20 think it was?

21 JN: My impression it was like a 22
22 or, you know, a 32 at -- low caliber.

23 MB: Really?

24 JN: Really low caliber.

25 MB: Low caliber like a 22 or 32?

26 JN: Yeah, right in that range.

27 Because it didn't -- didn't have the, you

1 know, large actual -- it didn't have that,
2 you know, protracting handle.

3 MB: Did you see -- did you see a
4 weapon?

5 JN: No. I did -- I kept looking
6 around for the gun and the subjects that were
7 running past us and running into the park and
8 running down the street.

9 MB: Subjects running? They weren't
10 running before? Did this happen after this
11 gunshot?

12 JN: The -- after the gunshot,
13 everybody started taking off running.

14 MB: Which -- and they ran in the
15 street, every --

16 JN: In every -- every direction.
17 They were running past us on the -- you know,
18 down the street and then in the park.

19 MB: Did you see anything in the
20 street in reference to cars moving in the
21 street or anything like that --

22 JN: That --

23 MB: -- while -- while you were
24 approaching or prior to you approaching?

25 JN: Well, that one car that I had
26 said that was off to the left of the motor
27 home.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: Right.

2 JN: That would -- Tim would have been
3 able to see.

4 MB: Is that a parked car?

5 JN: No. It -- it had its lights on
6 and it seemed to me like it was over in the
7 street a little bit more. But I lost track
8 of that car because that wasn't my initial
9 threat.

10 MB: What kind of car was it?

11 JN: I thought maybe light-colored and
12 that's all I got when --

13 MB: Did you see anybody in it?

14 JN: No. I couldn't see anybody in
15 it.

16 MB: Car, pickup truck or what?

17 JN: All I saw was the hood portion.

18 MB: What was it, what color was the
19 hood?

20 JN: I thought it was white color.

21 MB: White color. Okay.

22 JN: 'Cause the -- of the view 'cause
23 of the motor home.

24 MB: But you couldn't see anybody in
25 it?

26 JN: Uh-uh.

27 MB: Okay. But now everybody is

1 taking off running. Gun out yet? Is your
2 gun out?

3 JN: Not at this point.

4 MB: Okay. How about Tim?

5 JN: I don't know.

6 MB: Okay. What do you guys do next?

7 JN: If there's people start running,
8 two people start running down -- or two other
9 (INAUDIBLE) run down the street towards
10 Bradford or they're running this way.

11 MB: 'Cause you see kids running this
12 way?

13 JN: Uh-huh.

14 MB: How many are running down there?

15 JN: I only saw two.

16 MB: Saw two.

17 JN: And I saw Tim run after them.

18 MB: Two run.

19 JN: Towards Bradford.

20 MB: And that would be east towards
21 Bradford?

22 JN: Right.

23 MB: That'd be correct?

24 JN: Right.

25 MB: Okay.

26 JN: That stuck out. You know,
27 they -- everybody, you know, started running

1 and then these two ran after that. So --

2 MB: Are they running together or are
3 they chasing each other or what are they
4 doing?

5 JN: They could have been chasing each
6 other.

7 MB: Do you really know or do you just
8 saw them running?

9 JN: I just saw them running.

10 MB: Side by side, one after the
11 other?

12 JN: Both together.

13 MB: Both together?

14 JN: Because I was still looking for a
15 threat that might be in the park.

16 MB: Okay.

17 JN: I -- we still -- I felt I still
18 had significant cover.

19 MB: But Tim is chasing them?

20 JN: Tim started to run after them and
21 I -- and I started to follow Tim. At first I
22 had lost track of him because I had looked
23 into the park to see if there was anybody
24 else and then I saw him running so I ran
25 behind him, away. Oh, I guess I was a ways
26 behind him.

27 MB: Okay, okay. But when you say a

1 ways behind him, how far behind him?

2 JN: I couldn't tell you distance. I
3 don't remember. I know he had a -- he had a
4 jump start on me. So, 'cause I saw him start
5 to move. And we had already been a -- we
6 were already apart.

7 MB: Okay. So he's running eastbound.
8 You've got these two guys. And the two guys
9 that are running, nationality, can you tell?

10 JN: It -- they looked either Filipino
11 or Mexican 'cause I saw the type of people I
12 saw that were around in there. Oh, and then
13 next --

14 MB: Both of them Mexican, both
15 Filipino or one of each or what?

16 JN: I couldn't tell you. They were
17 both dark-skinned and they were running away
18 from me.

19 MB: Okay.

20 JN: So at that point I couldn't tell.

21 MB: Okay. So he's chasing them,
22 you're down the middle of the street?

23 JN: I thought he was going down the
24 middle of the street.

25 MB: And -- and now where are you at?
26 Are you running down the middle of the
27 street?

1 JN: No.

2 MB: Okay. Somewhere down in here,
3 you end up around a motor home.

4 JN: Right. There's a motor home
5 right --

6 MB: About in here?

7 JN: Yeah.

8 MB: Okay. So if I put a motor home.

9 JN: If you put one the -- right there
10 is pretty close to the -- where the corner
11 and in relation. They -- the two go down
12 this way and Tim's right behind him.

13 MB: Did he come down here?

14 JN: Yeah.

15 MB: On this side of the motor home?

16 JN: Yeah.

17 MB: Okay.

18 JN: And they stop on that side.
19 But --

20 MB: Just like in here?

21 JN: Yeah.

22 MB: Where do you run?

23 JN: I run around on the -- on the
24 sidewalk side and up around. Because if they
25 had --

26 MB: And you --

27 JN: -- kept running, I would have

1 been in a better advantage.

2 MB: You come up over here?

3 JN: Right.

4 MB: Just over here. And where's Tim?

5 JN: Okay. Tim is on this side. I
6 hear him stop.

7 MB: Tim's over here with them?

8 JN: Right. I hear him stop, identify
9 himself. He's telling them to get down.

10 MB: But Tim's right there? Okay?

11 JN: Okay.

12 MB: So you hear --

13 JN: I hear him stop on the other
14 side.

15 MB: Tim stops. You can't see him
16 now?

17 JN: I -- I can't see him.

18 MB: He's on the other side of the
19 motor home from you.

20 JN: Right.

21 MB: You're -- Tim put out here -- and
22 identify himself?

23 JN: But I -- and I hear him more
24 running.

25 MB: How about while he was running,
26 was he -- has he identified himself while
27 he's running?

1 JN: I don't remember.

2 MB: Have you identified yourself
3 while you're running?

4 JN: No.

5 MB: Okay. Tim stop and identify.

6 JN: (INAUDIBLE).

7 MB: Okay. When he identified
8 himself, what did he say, to the best that
9 you could recollect?

10 JN: Sheriff's department. Yeah, he
11 said sheriff's department (INAUDIBLE).

12 MB: Okay. That's it? Now, let's
13 suppose there's more -- is there more than
14 one identification? Does he make an
15 identification more than once?

16 JN: You know, he said something else
17 because there was a pause and I know there's
18 something said there. And I can't remember
19 it.

20 MB: Okay.

21 JN: He was --

22 MB: You're on one side of the motor
23 home, he's on the other side of the motor
24 home and the two subjects are on the other
25 side of the motor home.

26 JN: Well, three are here and I'm
27 running around this side.

1 MB: Okay.

2 JN: So we're actually right about
3 here.

4 MB: Okay.

5 JN: 'Cause they're towards the back
6 on --

7 MB: Can you see them?

8 JN: Not at this point I can't.

9 MB: Okay.

10 JN: I run --

11 MB: Now, not at the point where he
12 yells sheriff's department?

13 JN: No.

14 MB: Okay. Now, after he yells
15 sheriff's department, what happens next?

16 JN: He tells the one guy -- well
17 actually, tell them both to get down on the
18 ground and get down.

19 MB: So -- so his statement is "get
20 down"?

21 JN: Yeah. He -- he's directing them
22 to get down on the ground.

23 MB: Okay.

24 JN: And I realize that he's got them
25 stopped or --

26 MB: Okay.

27 JN: And I can see, as I come around

1 the corner, I can see him with his
2 flashlight, I can see what looks like one
3 subject on the ground.

4 MB: Okay. Now, there's the motor
5 home.

6 JN: Okay.

7 MB: Bradford's down here.

8 JN: Okay.

9 MB: Okay? You have come around on
10 the sidewalk over on this side.

11 JN: Right.

12 MB: Okay? And they're over here.

13 JN: Uh-huh.

14 MB: Now, show me where you stand
15 where you can first see them.

16 JN: I believe I'm standing right
17 about here.

18 MB: On the sidewalk?

19 JN: Just off the curb and the
20 sidewalk right either -- no, I was standing
21 on the curb.

22 MB: On the curb?

23 JN: Yeah.

24 MB: Okay. And where do you see them?

25 JN: I see somebody proned out right
26 about here, somebody standing here and Tim
27 right about there.

1 MB: Okay. So this "X" right here is
2 Tim, right?

3 JN: Yeah. Where I believe Tim is.
4 That's me.

5 MB: This "X" over here on the curb is
6 Jeff?

7 JN: Uh-huh.

8 MB: This guy is on -- at the end
9 here, is he sitting or --

10 JN: He's standing. That's Cheppo.

11 MB: This is the heavier set guy?

12 JN: Heavier set Mexican.

13 MB: So this is the Mexican, marked
14 with an "M".

15 JN: Uh-huh.

16 MB: And then this guy is right here?

17 JN: Yeah. And I don't know what
18 nationality he is 'cause I -- his face is
19 away from me --

20 MB: Okay.

21 JN: -- when I came there.

22 MB: Do you know what his nationality
23 is now?

24 JN: No. I never --

25 MB: You never -- okay.

26 JN: My attention never really got on
27 him because of --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: Okay. I'm going to put a "P"
2 there for him.

3 JN: Okay.

4 MB: Okay? Okay. So you see this guy
5 here, the Mexican is standing?

6 JN: Uh-huh.

7 MB: Correct?

8 JN: Standing.

9 MB: And they -- this guy here is
10 doing what?

11 JN: He is -- he is doing what Cowgill
12 was telling him to do.

13 MB: And what is that?

14 JN: Getting down, laying down on the
15 ground.

16 MB: He's getting down? And he --

17 JN: He's proning out on the ground.

18 MB: In the act of getting down?

19 JN: When I came around the corner, I
20 think he was just about down on the ground.

21 MB: Okay.

22 JN: I don't think he was prone.

23 MB: Can you see Cowgill pretty
24 clearly?

25 JN: Pretty clearly.

26 MB: Did Cowgill have a red jacket on
27 this night?

1 JN: Yeah.

2 MB: Okay. Does Cowgill have his
3 weapon out?

4 JN: Yeah.

5 MB: Okay. And how is he holding his
6 weapon?

7 JN: He -- he's pointing it at the two
8 subjects. But --

9 MB: Single hand, double hand?
10 What -- how was he holding it?

11 JN: I don't remember (INAUDIBLE).

12 MB: Pointing at the subjects?

13 JN: He was --

14 MB: Okay.

15 JN: -- pointing at the subjects.

16 MB: You got one subject here and one
17 subject there.

18 JN: Right.

19 MB: Is it more on one than the other
20 or can you tell?

21 JN: I don't remember.

22 MB: Okay.

23 JN: I came around the corner of
24 that -- of the motor home. Actually, I think
25 it's a camper. So quickly when I came around
26 the corner, I saw him and then that's when I
27 saw that --

1 MB: I know it all happened very
2 quickly.

3 JN: -- the Filipino subject running
4 up with a crowbar.

5 MB: Okay.

6 JN: And that's when I -- you know, I
7 fired the round.

8 MB: Okay. Back up again just for a
9 second.

10 JN: Okay.

11 MB: Your distance from here to
12 Cowgill is how far?

13 JN: I can't remember. I mean,
14 honestly, to give you an exact measurement, I
15 just can't.

16 JB: Can you give a general range?

17 JN: Maybe --

18 MB: (INAUDIBLE) he might use the room
19 for an example and he can estimate the
20 distance.

21 JN: I think from here to the door.

22 MB: From here to the door?

23 JN: Ten feet maybe.

24 MB: I'd say that's more than ten
25 feet. Probably it's about fifteen feet.
26 Would you say about fifteen feet?

27 JB: Yeah.

1 MB: Fifteen to eighteen feet maybe.
2 Maybe a little more.

3 JN: From here to this door?

4 MB: Yeah.

5 JN: (INAUDIBLE).

6 MB: Certainly much more than ten
7 feet.

8 JN: I'm -- to the camper is only
9 about a ten-foot thing.

10 MB: Yeah.

11 JN: Okay, yeah. So it would be
12 longer.

13 MB: About fifteen feet?

14 JN: Yeah, okay.

15 MB: It's a -- it's a --

16 JB: Give it -- give it a range that
17 you're comfortable with. (INAUDIBLE).

18 JN: How about twelve to sixteen feet?

19 MB: Okay.

20 JN: Okay. I mean, that's pretty --

21 MB: Twelve -- twelve to sixteen feet
22 from Jeff to Tim. Okay. How about to this
23 first guy here, the Mexican that's standing.
24 How far do you think he is?

25 JN: He's close to me. Maybe ten
26 feet.

27 MB: Okay. Ten feet from Jeff and to

1 the Mexican. And how about to this
2 individual?

3 JN: I couldn't even tell. I just
4 don't -- no idea.

5 MB: What's the distance between the
6 Mexican?

7 JN: Maybe about a foot and a half,
8 two feet between --

9 MB: Between the Mexican and the --

10 JN: Yeah.

11 MB: Mexican.

12 JN: I just --

13 MB: Two feet.

14 JN: -- notice they were close
15 together.

16 MB: About a foot?

17 JN: Foot and a half, two feet
18 together.

19 MB: One and a half to two feet. And
20 how far do you think Tim is standing to them?

21 JN: Tim's about five feet from them.

22 MB: Okay.

23 JN: And Tim's closer this way. I'd
24 say he's a little bit more kind of over here.

25 MB: So over there?

26 JN: Yeah.

27 MB: Can you show that? Okay. Tim's

1 a little more over here?

2 JN: Because he gave himself a
3 position of advantage.

4 MB: Uh-huh.

5 JN: And I noticed he was --

6 MB: Was he closer to either one of
7 them or equally or -- and you said about five
8 feet?

9 JN: Yeah. I think he was about five
10 feet from them.

11 MB: Okay. So, you have run around
12 the back of the camper.

13 JN: Right.

14 MB: And prior to reaching all the
15 way, you hear Tim give a command, sheriff's
16 department.

17 JN: I hear Tim give it the command
18 when I'm --

19 MB: You're over in here.

20 JN: -- over in here.

21 MB: You're over in here. You haven't
22 even come into sight.

23 JN: Right.

24 MB: You can hear it. And you believe
25 he -- he has these two guys?

26 JN: Right. I believe he has the
27 guy --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MB: (INAUDIBLE) with the chase.

2 JN: -- with the gun.

3 MB: Okay. As you come around the
4 corner and you stop about right here, you can
5 see that now Tim has -- he's stopped these
6 two and the Mexican is standing here where
7 you've indicated and then there's another
8 individual standing here I've marked with a
9 "P". Tim is here with an "X". You've given
10 me some -- some estimates of -- of distance
11 and Tim is saying to them get down. The --

12 JN: He's telling them --

13 MB: -- key person is getting down.
14 He's almost all the way down. And Tim is
15 standing there with his weapon drawn and he's
16 pointing it at them. Okay. He's about five
17 feet away from them. Now at this point you
18 said someone showed up from the side.

19 JN: Right.

20 MB: And where did that person come
21 into the picture?

22 JN: He came in from over in the -- in
23 the darker area over here and came running at
24 Tim.

25 MB: Came in from over here?

26 JN: Yeah. I believe he came in.

27 MB: And did he make a straight shot

1 at Tim? So if I drew an arrow from where --
2 here's Tim here with this "X".

3 JN: Yeah. So it just --

4 MB: I --

5 JN: So it came -- actually out and --

6 MB: About over in here somewhere?

7 JN: Yeah.

8 MB: Okay. So --

9 JN: 'Cause it was a straight -- I
10 remember he was coming --

11 MB: Just kind of -- just probably a
12 representation of the plane here?

13 JN: Yes.

14 MB: About like this?

15 JN: Probably like that.

16 MB: So he's coming this direction?

17 JN: Yeah.

18 MB: And what's he doing?

19 JN: He's running at a high speed.

20 MB: I'm going to mark him as an "F".

21 Okay? "F" running at high speed. And what's
22 he doing?

23 JN: He's got a crowbar raised up.

24 MB: Crowbar raised up. And when you
25 say "raised up," in what manner?

26 JN: In a striking fashion.

27 MB: Okay. And which hand's he got it

1 in?

2 JN: You know, I want to say it was
3 right hand.

4 MB: And if you were to demonstrate it
5 to me, how -- how are you saying he's holding
6 it?

7 JN: Up, like he was going to hit Tim.

8 MB: Okay. Is it crow -- so you've
9 got your hand extended up about even with the
10 side of your head and the crowbar is extended
11 someplace above that?

12 JN: Yeah. It's only a short crowbar.
13 It's (INAUDIBLE) it's a smaller, like that.

14 MB: Okay. Eighteen inches?

15 JN: Yeah. They're -- you know,
16 they're not -- it's not the huge crowbar.

17 MB: I -- I understand.

18 JN: It's the short one. But it's in
19 a -- he's in a definite position to strike,
20 you know?

21 MB: Would you say then his hand is
22 cocked back like this or to the side and he's
23 in a position to strike?

24 JN: Yeah.

25 MB: And he's rushing Tim and --

26 JN: He's rushing towards Tim and he's
27 in a position, he -- he's ready to strike.

1 MB: Okay.

2 JN: That's the impression I got.

3 MB: Okay. Can you tell whether Tim's
4 seen him?

5 JN: No. I don't think Tim saw him at
6 all.

7 MB: Okay. What happens next?

8 JN: 'Cause he came out of the
9 darkness so quickly, there wasn't time for me
10 to tell Tim. Because I had came around the
11 corner, and I d looked and saw what -- what
12 he had had going.

13 MB: Uh-huh.

14 JN: And then looked and saw the
15 threat coming.

16 MB: Uh-huh.

17 JN: It was just that fast. There was
18 no -- I mean, I didn't stop and, you know,
19 look at the situation, you know, for any
20 length of time. It was, you know, I came
21 around the corner and I saw him with what --
22 you know, with what he was doing with those
23 two -- those two subjects and then all, bam,
24 here comes this guy.

25 MB: From the time you came around the
26 corner to the time this guy shows up with a
27 crowbar, how long do you think that time it

1 was? When you come around the corner and you
2 first see Tim's got these guys stopped to the
3 time this guy appears now and starts rushing
4 to Tim?

5 One second.

6
7 **(MALFUNCTION OF AUDIO)**

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27